

FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

72. MARTHA REBECCA⁷ DOUGLAS (*SARAH JANE⁶ CROSBY, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2343,2345} was born April 23, 1846^{2343,2344}, and died July 24, 1926^{2345,2346}. She married JOSEPH McMEEKIN^{2347,2348} October 08, 1867²³⁴⁹, son of ANDREW McMEEKIN and CLARICE GIBSON. He was born February 07, 1839^{2349,2350}, and died June 26, 1911 in JEMKINSVILLE, S.C.^{2351,2352}.

Notes for MARTHA REBECCA DOUGLAS:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

2/27/1999--HRG: FAIRFIELD COUNTY MARRIAGES IMPLIED IN FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C., PROBATE RECORDS, PAGE 74.

MAN WOMAN APT. FILE FRAMES LIVED

McMEEKIN, J. MARTHA R. DOUGLAS 96 384 331, 353 1873

D/O CHARLES B. DOUGLASS.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

2/27/1999--HRG: FAIRFIELD COUNTY MARRIAGES IMPLIED IN FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C., PROBATE RECORDS, PAGE 74.

MAN WOMAN APT. FILE FRAMES LIVED

McMEEKIN, J. MARTHA R. DOUGLAS 96 384 331, 353 1873

D/O CHARLES B. DOUGLASS.

Notes for JOSEPH McMEEKIN:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

3/21/1999--HRG: FAIRFIELD COUNTY FAMILY HISTORIES; DOUGLASS FAMILY; PAGE 38:

" MARTHA REBECCA (DOUGLAS) MARRIED JOSEPH McMEEKIN. HE HAD FOUR SISTERS. LULA MARRIED A MR. CHAPPELL; ONE MARRIED A MR. CALDWELL; ONE MARRIED A MR. SHEDD;

EMMA MARRIED A MR. SUBER FROM SILVERSTREET, S.C. "[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

3/21/1999--HRG: FAIRFIELD COUNTY FAMILY HISTORIES; DOUGLASS FAMILY; PAGE 38:

THOMAS GOULDING DR. (1852-1910) AUGUST 1852 IN HINKINSVILLE, T.M.

DR. CHARLOTTE REBEL, A. M. D. (1852-1910) S.C. Y. DOCTOR IN THE C.O. (1852-1910)

NAME: THOMAS GOULDING (DOB: 1852) FROM THE B. DOUGLASSVILLE, GA. COUNTY HISTORIES, PAGE 100

THOMAS GOULDING'S BACHELOR OF MEDICINE WAS ORIGINALLY OWNED THOMAS GOULDING DOUGLASS'S HOME AND MUCH LAND. THIS WAS ASSIGNED TO THOMAS GOULDING. HE RAISED HIS FAMILY IN THIS HOME. HE WORKED WITH DR. THOMAS FURMAN WHO LIVED ABOUT THREE MILES SOUTH OF MONTICELLO. THE FURMANS WERE A RICH FAMILY AND THE BEST STANDING ORDER IN FAIRFIELD COUNTY AND IT WAS QUITE AN INTERESTING DOCTOR FROM COLLEGE TO BE ASSOCIATED WITH A PHYSICIAN OF THOMAS'S SKILL AND STANDING. DR. FURMAN'S FAMILY ORIGINATED FURMAN COUNTY IN FAIRFIELD COUNTY. THOMAS GOULDING'S WIFE, CHARLOTTE, WAS THE

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

3/14/1999--HRG: FROM THE INTERNET, 3/9/1999; FAMILYTREEMAKER.COM; ANCESTORS OF ROBERT McMASTER DOUGLAS; GENERATION NO. 6:

THOMAS GOULDING DOUGLASS, M.D.; BORN AUGUST 12, 1835 IN JENKINSVILLE, FAIRFIELD CO., S.C

DIED JUNE 06, 1906 IN DOUGLASS, FAIRFIELD, S.C.; MARRIED CHARLOTTE REBECCA RABB. GRADUATED FROM S.C. MEDICAL COLLEGE. SERVED AS A DOCTOR IN THE CIVIL WAR.

NAMED FOR A BAPTIST MINISTER PER FAIRFIELD COUNTY FAMILY HISTORIES , BOOK. (DOCTOR THOMAS FURMAN).

FROM THE BOOK ENTITLED, "FAIRFIELD COUNTY FAMILY COUNTY HISTORIES ", PAGE 38; DOUGLAS FAMILY:

THOMAS GOULDING'S BACHELOR UNCLE, JAMES DOUGLAS, ORIGINALLY OWNED THOMAS GOULDING DOUGLAS'S HOME AND MUCH LAND. THIS WAS ASSIGNED TO THOMAS GOULDING; HE RAISED HIS FAMILY IN THIS HOME. HE WORKED WITH DR. THOMAS FURMAN WHO LIVED ABOUT THREE MILES SOUTH OF MONTICELLO. THE FURMANS WERE A RICH FAMILY OF THE BEST STANDING ORDER IN FAIRFIELD COUNTY AND IT WAS QUITE AN HONOR FOR THE YOUNG DOCTOR FRESH FROM COLLEGE TO BE ASSOCIATED WITH A PHYSICIAN OF DR. FURMAN'S SKILL AND STANDING. DR. FURMAN'S FAMILY ORIGINATED FURMAN UNIVERSITY IN FAIRFIELD COUNTY. THOMAS GOULDING'S WIFE, CHARLOTTE, WAS THE DAUGHTER OF JOHNATHAN RABB.

"NOW WE TAKE UP THE FOUR SONS OF CHARLOTTE AND THOMAS GOULDING DOUGLASS" : (P. 38)"

- 1) JAMES EDGAR DOUGLAS. M.D.. BORN 1864, DIED 1946, BURIED IN ARP CEMETERY.
- 2) THOMAS J. DOUGLAS. BORN 1866, DIED 1952, BURIED IN NEW HOPE CEMETERY, DOUGLASS, S.C.
- 3) CHARLES HARRISON DOUGLAS, BORN 1868, DIED 1935, BURIED IN ARP CEM, WINNSBORO, SC.
- 4) JOHN WILLOUGHBY DOUGLASS, M.D. , BORN 1876, DIED 1950, BURIED IN NEW HOPE CEMETERY, DOUGLASS, S.C.

More About DR. (M.D.) THOMAS GOULDING DR. DOUGLAS:

3: March 21, 1999, NAMED FOR A BAPTIST MINISTER^{2365,2366}

Burial: New Hope ARP Church Cemetery²³⁶⁶

Children of THOMAS DOUGLAS and CHARLOTTE RABB are:

- 149.
- i. JAMES EDGAR⁸ DOUGLAS, M.D., b. 1864; d. 1946, ARP CEMETERY, WINNSBORO, S.C..
 - ii. THOMAS J. DOUGLAS^{2367,2368}, b. 1866^{2369,2370}; d. 1952, NEW HOPE CEMETERY, DOUGLASS, S.C.^{2371,2372}; m. GEORGIA SHEDD^{2373,2374}.
 - iii. CHARLES HARRISON DOUGLAS^{2375,2376}, b. 1868^{2377,2378}; d. 1935, ARP CEMETERY, WINNSBORO, S.C.^{2379,2380}; m. MAY CHAPPELL^{2381,2382}, 1903²³⁸³; b. 1877^{2383,2384}; d. 1947^{2385,2386}.
 - iv. JOHN WILLOUGHBY DOUGLAS, M.D.^{2387,2388}, b. 1876^{2389,2390}; d. 1950, NEW HOPE CEMETERY, DOUGLASS, S.C.^{2391,2392}; m. MAUDE IVES^{2393,2394}; b. , FLORIDA^{2395,2396}.

74. FRANCES FANNY⁷ CROSBY (*STEPHEN COLEMAN⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)
^{2397,2398} was born November 07, 1853^{2399,2400}, and died April 07, 1869²⁴⁰⁰. She married DAVID PIERCE CROSBY,
SR.^{2401,2402} February 11, 1869²⁴⁰³, son of DAVID CROSBY and LUCY BOULWARE. He was born February 29,
1848 in FAIRFIELD CO., S.C.^{2403,2404}, and died December 31, 1912 in EVERGREEN CEM., CHESTER,
S.C.^{2405,2406}.

Notes for FRANCES FANNY CROSBY:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/11/1997--HRG: APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET, NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION; MRS. MARY P.T. DANIELS CLAIMS TO BE A DESCENDENT OF HANNAH CROSBY. ITEM (3). STATES FRANCES P. CROSBY WAS BORN ON 11/7/1853 AND DIED AT FAIRFIELD CO.. ON 4/7/1908, WAS MARRIED ON 2/22/1869 (BIBLE). IT ALSO STATES FRANCES P. CROSBY WAS MARRIED TO DAVID P. CROSBY WHO WAS BORN ON 2/29/1848 AT FAIRFIELD CO., S.C. AND DIED 12/31/1912.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/11/1997--HRG: APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET, NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION; MRS. MARY P.T. DANIELS CLAIMS TO BE A DESCENDENT OF HANNAH CROSBY. ITEM (3). STATES FRANCES P. CROSBY WAS BORN ON 11/7/1853 AND DIED AT FAIRFIELD CO.. ON 4/7/1908, WAS MARRIED ON 2/22/1869 (BIBLE). IT ALSO STATES FRANCES P. CROSBY WAS MARRIED TO DAVID P. CROSBY WHO WAS BORN ON 2/29/1848 AT FAIRFIELD CO., S.C. AND DIED 12/31/1912.

Notes for DAVID PIERCE CROSBY, SR.:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

DAVID PIERCE CROSBY, SON OF COLONEL DAVID AND LUCY BOULWARE CROSBY, BUILT THE CROSBY ACADEMY IN 1883. DAVID PIERCE AND FRANCES CROSBY ARE BURIED IN EVERGREEN CEMETERY IN CHESTER. THEY HAD NINE CHILDREN, SIX OF WHOM LIVED TO ADULTHOOD. BEFORE HIS DEATH, DAVID AND FRANCES MOVED THEIR FAMILY FROM HALSEVILLE SECTION OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY TO CHESTER AROUND 1896, BUILDING A HOME ON CEMETERY STREET THAT LATER BURNED. PER SARAH C. REEVES AND LUCILLE C. GILTNER DAVID PIERCE CROSBY WAS BORN IN FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C. IN 1849, BEING THE SON OF COLONEL DAVE CROSBY AND LUCY BOULWARE CROSBY. HE WAS MARRIED TO MISS FRANCES CROSBY, DAUGHTER OF STEPHEN CROSBY AND FRANCES CROSBY IN 1869. THE DECEASED WAS ONE OF THE BIGGEST LAND HOLDERS IN FAIRFIELD AND CHESTER COUNTIES. IN ADDITION TO HIS FARMING, HE WAS ENGAGED IN LARGE MERCANTILE ENTERPRISES PRIOR TO COMING TO CHESTER ABOUT 15 YEARS PRIOR TO HIS DEATH ON DECEMBER 31, 1912. IN 1895 HE PURCHASED THE MOFFATT MANUFACTURING COMPANY PLANT, CHANGING THE NAME TO THE CHESTER MACHINE AND LUMBER COMPANY. DAVID PIERCE CROSBY WAS SURVIVED BY FOUR DAUGHTERS AND TWO SONS. HIS WIFE DIED ABOUT 4 YEARS BEFORE HIM. NEWSPAPER ACCOUNT LISTED THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN: MRS J.S. STONE OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C. MRS. J.T. COLLINS OF CHESTER LUCILLE AND PAULINE CROSBY OF CHESTER CLAUDE AND D.P. CROSBY, BOTH OF CHESTER FUNERAL SERVICES WERE HELD AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH BY THE REV. J.S. SNYDER OF FAYETTVILLE. N.C. THE INTERMENT WAS IN EVERGREEN CEMETERY. SUBMITTED IN BOOK FORM BY SARA CROSBY REEVES AND LUCILLE C. GILTNER.) 5/11/1997--HRG: ON THE APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET, NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, MARY P.T. DANIELS CLAIMS TO BE A DESCENDENT OF HANNAH CROSBY.

WIFE OF DENNIS. ON HER APPLICATION, MARY DANIELS SAYS: (3). MARY C. COLLINS WAS THE CHILD OF DAVID P. CROSBY BORN ON 2/29/ 1848 (NOT 1849) AT FAIRFIELD CO., S.C. DIED 12/31/1912 AND HIS WIFE FRANCES P. CROSBY BORN ON 11/7/ 1853 DIED AT FAIRFIELD CO., S.C. ON 4/7/1908 MARRIED ON 2/11/1869 (BIBLE).\ \ \

THURS. 6/3/1998--HRG: SPTG. COUNTY LIBRARY. FEDERAL CENSUS, 7th. DAY JUNE 1880, CHESTER DIST., PAGE 15. SUPERVISON DIST. I, ENUMERATION DIST. 67, TOWNSHIP #1:

CROSBY, DAVID. P.; HH# 135 FAMILY # 135 W M 31 FARMER S.C
..... FRANCES..... W F 21 WIFE S.C.
.....STEPHEN.....W M 9 SON "
.....DAISY R.W F 7 DAUGHTER "
..... MARYW F 1 DAUGHTER "
WILSON, JOHNW M 28 BOARDER LABORER
ANDERSON, LIZZI.....W F 55 BOARDER SCHOOL TEACHER
ESTES, W F 16 BOARDER, IN SCHOOL.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

DAVID PIERCE CROSBY, SON OF COLONEL DAVID AND LUCY BOULWARE CROSBY, BUILT THE CROSBY ACADEMY IN 1883. DAVID PIERCE AND FRANCES CROSBY ARE BURIED IN EVERGREEN CEMETERY IN CHESTER. THEY HAD NINE CHILDREN, SIX OF WHOM LIVED TO ADULTHOOD. BEFORE HIS DEATH, DAVID AND FRANCES MOVED THEIR FAMILY FROM HALSEVILLE SECTION OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY TO CHESTER AROUND 1896, BUILDING A HOME ON CEMETERY STREET THAT LATER BURNED. PER SARAH C. REEVES AND LUCILLE C. GILTNER DAVID PIERCE CROSBY WAS BORN IN FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C. IN 1849, BEING THE SON OF COLONEL DAVE CROSBY AND LUCY BOULWARE CROSBY. HE WAS MARRIED TO MISS FRANCES CROSBY, DAUGHTER OF STEPHEN CROSBY AND FRANCES CROSBY IN 1869. THE DECEASED WAS ONE OF THE BIGGEST LAND HOLDERS IN FAIRFIELD AND CHESTER COUNTIES. IN ADDITION TO HIS FARMING, HE WAS ENGAGED IN LARGE MERCANTILE ENTERPRISES PRIOR TO COMING TO CHESTER ABOUT 15 YEARS PRIOR TO HIS DEATH ON DECEMBER 31, 1912. IN 1895 HE PURCHASED THE MOFFATT MANUFACTURING COMPANY PLANT. CHANGING THE NAME TO THE CHESTER MACHINE AND LUMBER COMPANY. DAVID PIERCE CROSBY WAS SURVIVED BY FOUR DAUGHTERS AND TWO SONS. HIS WIFE DIED ABOUT 4 YEARS BEFORE HIM. NEWSPAPER ACCOUNT LISTED THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN: MRS J.S. STONE OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C. MRS. J.T. COLLINS OF CHESTER LUCILLE AND PAULINE CROSBY OF CHESTER CLAUDE AND D.P. CROSBY, BOTH OF CHESTER FUNERAL SERVICES WERE HELD AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH BY THE REV. J.S. SNYDER OF FAYETTVILLE. N.C. THE INTERMENT WAS IN EVERGREEN CEMETERY. SUBMITTED IN BOOK FORM BY SARA CROSBY REEVES AND LUCILLE C. GILTNER.) 5/11/1997--HRG: ON THE APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET, NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, MARY P.T. DANIELS CLAIMS TO BE A DESCENDENT OF HANNAH CROSBY, WIFE OF DENNIS. ON HER APPLICATION, MARY DANIELS SAYS: (3). MARY C. COLLINS WAS THE CHILD OF DAVID P. CROSBY BORN ON 2/29/ 1848 (NOT 1849) AT FAIRFIELD CO., S.C. DIED 12/31/1912 AND HIS WIFE FRANCES P. CROSBY BORN ON 11/7/ 1853 DIED AT FAIRFIELD CO., S.C. ON 4/7/1908 MARRIED ON 2/11/1869 (BIBLE).\ \ \

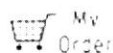
THURS. 6/3/1998--HRG: SPTG. COUNTY LIBRARY. FEDERAL CENSUS, 7th. DAY JUNE 1880, CHESTER DIST., PAGE 15, SUPERVISON DIST. I, ENUMERATION DIST. 67, TOWNSHIP #1:

CROSBY, DAVID. P.; HH# 135 FAMILY # 135 W M 31 FARMER S.C

..... FRANCES..... W F 21 WIFE S.C.
.....STEPHEN.....W M 9 SON "
.....DAISY R.W F 7 DAUGHTER "
..... MARYW F 1 DAUGHTER "
WILSON, JOHNW M 28 BOARDER LABORER
ANDERSON, LIZZI.....W F 55 BOARDER SCHOOL TEACHER
ESTES, W F 16 BOARDER, IN SCHOOL.

Children of FRANCES CROSBY and DAVID CROSBY are:

- i. DAISY⁸ CROSBY^{2407,2408}, b. August 01, 1875^{2409,2410}; d. September 05, 1938, CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, BATON ROUGE, CHESTER CO., SC^{2411,2412}; m. JOHN S. STONE, SR.^{2413,2414}; b. November 07, 1870^{2415,2416}; d. August 06, 1943, CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, BATON ROUGE, CHESTER CO., SC^{2417,2418}.
- ii. LUCILLE CROSBY^{2419,2420}, m. PHILIP M. DIETZ^{2421,2422}.
- iii. PAULINE CROSBY²⁴²³, m. WILLIAM K.



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

75. SARAH⁷ CROSBY (*DAVID PIERCE CROSBY A.K.A. COLONEL DAVE⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2453,2454} was born March 22, 1846 in UNION COUNTY, S.C.^{2455,2456}, and died October 19, 1912 in FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C.^{2457,2458}. She married DAVID GEORGE RUFF^{2459,2460}.

Child of SARAH CROSBY and DAVID RUFF is:

- i. SALLIE RUFF⁸ RUFF^{2461,2462}, b. December 17, 1882^{2463,2464}; d. December 30, 1953^{2465,2466}.

76. DAVID PIERCE⁷ CROSBY, SR. (*DAVID PIERCE CROSBY A.K.A. COLONEL DAVE⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2467,2468} was born February 29, 1848 in FAIRFIELD CO., S.C.^{2469,2470}, and died December 31, 1912 in EVERGREEN CEM., CHESTER, S.C.^{2471,2472}. He married FRANCES FANNY CROSBY^{2473,2474} February 11, 1869²⁴⁷⁵, daughter of STEPHEN CROSBY and FRANCES NEVITT. She was born November 07, 1853^{2476,2476}, and died April 07, 1869²⁴⁷⁶.

Notes for DAVID PIERCE CROSBY, SR.:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

DAVID PIERCE CROSBY, SON OF COLONEL DAVID AND LUCY BOULWARE CROSBY, BUILT THE CROSBY ACADEMY IN 1883. DAVID PIERCE AND FRANCES CROSBY ARE BURIED IN EVERGREEN CEMETERY IN CHESTER. THEY HAD NINE CHILDREN, SIX OF WHOM LIVED TO ADULTHOOD. BEFORE HIS DEATH, DAVID AND FRANCES MOVED THEIR FAMILY FROM HALSEVILLE SECTION OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY TO CHESTER AROUND 1896, BUILDING A HOME ON CEMETERY STREET THAT LATER BURNED. PER SARAH C. REEVES AND LUCILLE C. GILTNER DAVID PIERCE CROSBY WAS BORN IN FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C. IN 1849, BEING THE SON OF COLONEL DAVE CROSBY AND LUCY BOULWARE CROSBY. HE WAS MARRIED TO MISS FRANCES CROSBY, DAUGHTER OF STEPHEN CROSBY AND FRANCES CROSBY IN 1869. THE DECEASED WAS ONE OF THE BIGGEST LAND HOLDERS IN FAIRFIELD AND CHESTER COUNTIES. IN ADDITION TO HIS FARMING, HE WAS ENGAGED IN LARGE MERCANTILE ENTERPRISES PRIOR TO COMING TO CHESTER ABOUT 15 YEARS PRIOR TO HIS DEATH ON DECEMBER 31, 1912. IN 1895 HE PURCHASED THE MOFFATT MANUFACTURING COMPANY PLANT, CHANGING THE NAME TO THE CHESTER MACHINE AND LUMBER COMPANY. DAVID PIERCE CROSBY WAS SURVIVED BY FOUR DAUGHTERS AND TWO SONS. HIS WIFE DIED ABOUT 4 YEARS BEFORE HIM. NEWSPAPER ACCOUNT LISTED THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN: MRS J.S. STONE OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C. MRS. J.T. COLLINS OF CHESTER LUCILLE AND PAULINE CROSBY OF CHESTER CLAUDE AND D.P. CROSBY, BOTH OF CHESTER FUNERAL SERVICES WERE HELD AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH BY THE REV. J.S. SNYDER OF

FAYETTVILLE. N.C. THE INTERMENT WAS IN EVERGREEN CEMETERY. SUBMITTED IN BOOK FORM BY SARA CROSBY REEVES AND LUCILLE C. GILTNER.) 5/11/1997--HRG: ON THE APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET, NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, MARY P.T. DANIELS CLAIMS TO BE A DESCENDENT OF HANNAH CROSBY, WIFE OF DENNIS. ON HER APPLICATION, MARY DANIELS SAYS: (3). MARY C. COLLINS WAS THE CHILD OF DAVID P. CROSBY BORN ON 2/29/ 1848 (NOT 1849) AT FAIRFIELD CO., S.C. DIED 12/31/1912 AND HIS WIFE FRANCES P. CROSBY BORN ON 11/7/ 1853 DIED AT FAIRFIELD CO., S.C. ON 4/7/1908 MARRIED ON 2/11/1869 (BIBLE).\\

THURS. 6/3/1998--HRG: SPTG. COUNTY LIBRARY. FEDERAL CENSUS, 7th. DAY JUNE 1880, CHESTER DIST., PAGE 15, SUPERVISON DIST. I, ENUMERATION DIST. 67, TOWNSHIP #1:

CROSBY, DAVID. P.; HH# 135 FAMILY # 135 W M 31 FARMER S.C
..... FRANCES..... W F 21 WIFE S.C.
.....STEPHEN.....W M 9 SON "
.....DAISY R.W F 7 DAUGHTER "
..... MARYW F 1 DAUGHTER "
WILSON, JOHNW M 28 BOARDER LABORER
ANDERSON, LIZZI.....W F 55 BOARDER SCHOOL TEACHER
ESTES, W F 16 BOARDER, IN SCHOOL.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

DAVID PIERCE CROSBY, SON OF COLONEL DAVID AND LUCY BOULWARE CROSBY, BUILT THE CROSBY ACADEMY IN 1883. DAVID PIERCE AND FRANCES CROSBY ARE BURIED IN EVERGREEN CEMETERY IN CHESTER. THEY HAD NINE CHILDREN, SIX OF WHOM LIVED TO ADULTHOOD. BEFORE HIS DEATH, DAVID AND FRANCES MOVED THEIR FAMILY FROM HALSEVILLE SECTION OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY TO CHESTER AROUND 1896, BUILDING A HOME ON CEMETERY STREET THAT LATER BURNED. PER SARAH C. REEVES AND LUCILLE C. GILTNER DAVID PIERCE CROSBY WAS BORN IN FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C. IN 1849, BEING THE SON OF COLONEL DAVE CROSBY AND LUCY BOULWARE CROSBY. HE WAS MARRIED TO MISS FRANCES CROSBY, DAUGHTER OF STEPHEN CROSBY AND FRANCES CROSBY IN 1869. THE DECEASED WAS ONE OF THE BIGGEST LAND HOLDERS IN FAIRFIELD AND CHESTER COUNTIES. IN ADDITION TO HIS FARMING, HE WAS ENGAGED IN LARGE MERCANTILE ENTERPRISES PRIOR TO COMING TO CHESTER ABOUT 15 YEARS PRIOR TO HIS DEATH ON DECEMBER 31, 1912. IN 1895 HE PURCHASED THE MOFFATT MANUFACTURING COMPANY PLANT, CHANGING THE NAME TO THE CHESTER MACHINE AND LUMBER COMPANY. DAVID PIERCE CROSBY WAS SURVIVED BY FOUR DAUGHTERS AND TWO SONS. HIS WIFE DIED ABOUT 4 YEARS BEFORE HIM. NEWSPAPER ACCOUNT LISTED THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN: MRS J.S. STONE OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C. MRS. J.T. COLLINS OF CHESTER LUCILLE AND PAULINE CROSBY OF CHESTER CLAUDE AND D.P. CROSBY, BOTH OF CHESTER FUNERAL SERVICES WERE HELD AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH BY THE REV. J.S. SNYDER OF FAYETTVILLE. N.C. THE INTERMENT WAS IN EVERGREEN CEMETERY. SUBMITTED IN BOOK FORM BY SARA CROSBY REEVES AND LUCILLE C. GILTNER.) 5/11/1997--HRG: ON THE APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET, NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, MARY P.T. DANIELS CLAIMS TO BE A DESCENDENT OF HANNAH CROSBY, WIFE OF DENNIS. ON HER APPLICATION, MARY DANIELS SAYS: (3). MARY C. COLLINS WAS THE CHILD OF DAVID P. CROSBY BORN ON 2/29/ 1848 (NOT 1849) AT FAIRFIELD CO., S.C. DIED 12/31/1912 AND HIS WIFE FRANCES P. CROSBY BORN ON 11/7/ 1853 DIED AT FAIRFIELD CO., S.C. ON 4/7/1908 MARRIED ON 2/11/1869 (BIBLE).\\

THURS. 6/3/1998--HRG: SPTG. COUNTY LIBRARY. FEDERAL CENSUS, 7th. DAY JUNE 1880, CHESTER DIST., PAGE 15, SUPERVISOR DIST. I, ENUMERATION DIST. 67, TOWNSHIP #1:

CROSBY, DAVID. P.; HH# 135 FAMILY # 135 W M 31 FARMER S.C
..... FRANCES..... W F 21 WIFE S.C.
.....STEPHEN.....W M 9 SON "
.....DAISY R.W F 7 DAUGHTER "
..... MARYW F 1 DAUGHTER "
WILSON, JOHNW M 28 BOARDER LABORER
ANDERSON, LIZZI.....W F 55 BOARDER SCHOOL TEACHER
ESTES. W F 16 BOARDER, IN SCHOOL.

Notes for FRANCES FANNY CROSBY:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/11/1997--HRG: APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET, NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION; MRS. MARY P.T. DANIELS CLAIMS TO BE A DESCENDENT OF HANNAH CROSBY. ITEM (3). STATES FRANCES P. CROSBY WAS BORN ON 11/7/1853 AND DIED AT FAIRFIELD CO., ON 4/7/1908, WAS MARRIED ON 2/22/1869 (BIBLE). IT ALSO STATES FRANCES P. CROSBY WAS MARRIED TO DAVID P. CROSBY WHO WAS BORN ON 2/29/1848 AT FAIRFIELD CO., S.C. AND DIED 12/31/1912.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/11/1997--HRG: APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET, NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION; MRS. MARY P.T. DANIELS CLAIMS TO BE A DESCENDENT OF HANNAH CROSBY. ITEM (3). STATES FRANCES P. CROSBY WAS BORN ON 11/7/1853 AND DIED AT FAIRFIELD CO., ON 4/7/1908, WAS MARRIED ON 2/22/1869 (BIBLE). IT ALSO STATES FRANCES P. CROSBY WAS MARRIED TO DAVID P. CROSBY WHO WAS BORN ON 2/29/1848 AT FAIRFIELD CO., S.C. AND DIED 12/31/1912.

Children are listed above under (74) Frances Fanny Crosby.

77. ANN⁷ JETER (*GILLIAM HOBSON⁶, JAMES⁵, MARY POLLY⁴ CROSBY, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*) She married GEORGE WASHINGTON GOINGS^{2479,2480}.

Children of ANN JETER and GEORGE GOINGS are:

- i. CLYDE⁸ GOINGS^{2481,2482}.
- ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON JR. GOINGS^{2483,2484}.

78. OPHELIA⁷ JETER (*GILLIAM HOBSON⁶, JAMES⁵, MARY POLLY⁴ CROSBY, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*) She married G.G GOINGS, M.D.^{2487,2488}.

Notes for OPHELIA JETER:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

12/17/1998--HRG: PAGE 114, P.D.C. QUARTERLY, VOL. 22, NO. 3, SEPTEMBER, 1998.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

12/17/1998--HRG: PAGE 114, P.D.C. QUARTERLY, VOL. 22, NO. 3, SEPTEMBER, 1998.

Children of OPHELIA JETER and G.G GOINGS are:

- i. GILLIAM JETER⁸ GOINGS^{2489,2490}.
- ii. CLEO GOINGS^{2491,2492}.
- iii. GARY GOINGS^{2493,2494}.

79. JAMES P.⁷ JETER (*JOHN RANDOLPH⁶, JAMES⁵, MARY POLLY⁴ CROSBY, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2493,2496}
was born January 02, 1862^{2497,2498}. He married BESSIE JETER^{2499,2500}.

Notes for JAMES P. JETER:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

12/17/1998--HRG: PINCKNEY DIST. CHAPTERGENEALOGICAL SOCIETY , QUARTERLY, VOL. 22, NO. 3, SEPTEMBER, 1998, PAGE 113:[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

12/17/1998--HRG: PINCKNEY DIST. CHAPTERGENEALOGICAL SOCIETY , QUARTERLY, VOL. 22, NO. 3, SEPTEMBER, 1998, PAGE 113:

Children of JAMES JETER and BESSIE JETER are:

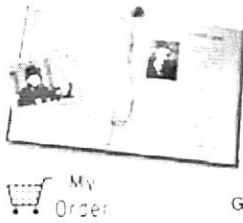
- i. KATHLEEN⁸ JETER^{2501,2502}.
- ii. JAMES JETER^{2503,2504}.
- iii. RUSSELL JETER^{2505,2506}, m. AGNESS COLEMAN^{2507,2508}.
- iv. JOHN MOBLEY JETER^{2509,2510}.
- v. BESSIE (POLLY) JETER^{2511,2512}.
- vi. HUGH JETER^{2513,2514}.

80. J. EDWIN H.⁷ JETER (*JOHN RANDOLPH⁶, JAMES⁵, MARY POLLY⁴ CROSBY, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2515,2516}
was born December 26, 1863^{2517,2518}. He married LILY BEATY^{2519,2520}.

Children of J. JETER and LILY BEATY are:

- i. MARIE⁸ JETER^{2521,2522}.
- ii. FRANCES JETER^{2523,2524}.

81. ELIZABETH F..⁷ THOMAS (*SISLEY SARAH JANE⁶ JETER, JAMES⁵, MARY POLLY⁴ CROSBY, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2525,2526} was born December 12, 1861



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

82. MATTIE⁷ THOMAS (*SISLEY SARAH JANE⁶ JETER, JAMES⁵, MARY POLLY⁴ CROSBY, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2547, 2548} was born September 23, 1879^{2549, 2550}. She married THOMAS SIMS^{2551, 2552}.

Notes for THOMAS SIMS:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

12/17/1998--HRG: PAGE 115, PINCKNEY DIST. CHAPTER QUARTERLY, VOL. 22, NO. 3, SEPTEMBER, 1998.[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby.Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

12/17/1998--HRG: PAGE 115, PINCKNEY DIST. CHAPTER QUARTERLY, VOL. 22, NO. 3, SEPTEMBER, 1998.

Children of MATTIE THOMAS and THOMAS SIMS are:

- i. RUEBIN⁸ SIMS^{2553, 2554}, b. May 04, 1903^{2555, 2556}.
152. ii. SARAH SIMS, b. April 12, 1906.
- iii. MATTIE LUCILLE SIMS^{2557, 2558}, b. January 12, 1920^{2559, 2560}.

83. SUDIE⁷ THOMAS (*SISLEY SARAH JANE⁶ JETER, JAMES⁵, MARY POLLY⁴ CROSBY, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2561, 2562} was born August 04^{2563, 2564}. She married EUGENE EDWARDS^{2565, 2566}.

Notes for EUGENE EDWARDS:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

12/17/1998--HRG: PAGE 115, PINCKNEY DIST. QUARTERLY, VOL/ 22, NO. 3, SEPTEMBER, 1998/[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby.Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

12/17/1998--HRG: PAGE 115, PINCKNEY DIST. QUARTERLY, VOL/ 22, NO. 3, SEPTEMBER, 1998/

Child of SUDIE THOMAS and EUGENE EDWARDS is:

- i. MARY NETTE⁸ EDWARDS^{2567, 2568}, b. June 27, 1905^{2569, 2570}.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]



[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

Generation No. 8

84. CLARA⁸ CROSBY (*ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2577, 2577} was born 1885^{2573, 2574}, and died 1947²⁵⁷⁴. She married CHESLEY GREENBRIER BOULWARE, JR. August 20, 1905 in ALBERT CROSBY HOME AT 9 A.M. BY REV. J.K. HAIR^{2575, 2576}, son of CHESLEY BOULWARE and ELLEN STEVENSON. He was born December 29, 1867^{2577, 2578}, and died February 19, 1962 in FAIRFIELD CO., SC., COOL BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH CEM.^{2579, 2580}.

Notes for CLARA CROSBY:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

CLARA CROSBY BOULWARE AND HER HUSBAND ARE BURIED AT COOL BRANCH CHURCH CEMETERY IN FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C., BUT IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTE THAT ONE CLARA BOLLWARE IS BURIED AT THE STEPHEN CROSBY FAMILY CEMETERY, WITH DATES AS FOLLOWS: 2-25-1880----7-23-1894. ALSO OF INTEREST IS THAT THERE IS ALSO BURIED IN THE STEPHEN CROSBY FAMILY CEMETERY IS ONE CHESLEY CROSBY, b. 4-20-1823 d. 7-4-1899. CLARA WAS THE SISTER OF FANNIE MAE CROSBY, WHO MARRIED JAMES OLIVER GAULT, UNION, S.C., MY PARENTS. (HAROLD R. GAULT).

FRIDAY MARCH 21, 1997, CHESTER, S.C.: HATTIE CROSBY LINGERFELT TOLD ME THAT CLARA CROSBY BOULWARE HAS A DAUGHTER, LONIE MAE TAYLOR WHO IS AGED AND STILL LIVING, AND LIVES VERY NEAR TO THE OLD STEPHEN CROSBY HOME NOW OCCUPIED BY MRS. O'DELL BOULWARE, WHOM I HAVE MET. LONIE MAE'S TEL. # IS 803 / 581- 1431 .

5/29/1998--HRG: MAJOR CROSBY, MARY CROSBY HARE, HAROLD AND DOROTHY GAULT, WENT TO LONA MAE BOULWARE'S HOME TODAY AND INTERVIEWED HER. SHE GAVE US INFO. ON CLARA CROSBY BOULWARE'S 4 CHILDREN, INCLUDING HERSELF, AS WELL AS HER EIGHT CHILDREN, TWO OF WHOM ARE DECEASED AS OF THIS DATE. LONA MAE BOULWARE TAYLOR WAS BORN JULY 3, 1905, PER ODELL BOULWARE.

WED. 9/18/1999 - HRG: OTIS A. "BUCK" GAULT AND HAROLD R. GAULT, STOPPED AND TALKED TO ODELL BOULWARE AT HER OLD HISTORIC HOME (STEPHEN CROSBY HOME) AS YOU ENTER FAIRFIELD COUNTY ON HWY. 215 AS YOU LEAVE CHESTER COUNTY, NEAR THE UNION COUNTY LINE. ODELL TOLD US THAT LEROY WAGES (864/427-3712) GAVE HER THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION CONCERNING CLARA CROSBY (SISTER OF MAY CROSBY GAULT) THAT WE DID NOT KNOW:

'AUGUST 29, 1905; CHESLEY BOULWARE AND CLARA CROSBY ROUX OF UNION, S.C. WERE

MARRIED AT MR. ALBERT CROSBY'S HOME ON SUNDAY A.M. AT 9 O'CLOCK ; BY REV. J.K. HAIR."

THIS IS THE FIRST INFORMATION WE HAVE THAT CLARA CROSBY WAS FIRST MARRIED TO A ROUX PRIOR TO HER MARRIAGE TO CHESLEY BOULWARE. SHE WAS ONLY 20 YEARS OLD WHEN SHE MARRIED CHESLEY.

ON PAGE 91, UNION COUNTY SC MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM EARLY NEWSPAPERS: 1851 - 1912, BY TOMMY VAUGHAN AND MIKE BECKNELL:

" 29 AUG. 1905 - PROGRESS (EXTRA ISSUE) - CHESTER BOULWARE OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY AND MRS. CLARA ROUX OF UNION WERE MARRIED AT THE HOME OF THE BRIDE'S FATHER, MR. CROSBY, SUNDAY AM (20 AUG) AT 9 O'CLOCK, BY REV. J.K. HAIR." [Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

CLARA CROSBY BOULWARE AND HER HUSBAND ARE BURIED AT COOL BRANCH CHURCH CEMETERY IN FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C. , BUT IT IS INTERESTING TO NOTE THAT ONE CLARA BOLLWARE IS BURIED AT THE STEPHEN CROSBY FAMILY CEMETERY, WITH DATES AS FOLLOWS: 2-25-1880----7-23-1894. ALSO OF INTEREST IS THAT THERE IS ALSO BURIED IN THE STEPHEN CROSBY FAMILY CEMETERY IS ONE CHESLEY CROSBY, b. 4-20-1823 d. 7-4-1899. CLARA WAS THE SISTER OF FANNIE MAE CROSBY, WHO MARRIED JAMES OLIVER GAULT, UNION, S.C., MY PARENTS. (HAROLD R. GAULT).

FRIDAY MARCH 21, 1997, CHESTER, S.C.: HATTIE CROSBY LINGERFELT TOLD ME THAT CLARA CROSBY BOULWARE HAS A DAUGHTER, LONIE MAE TAYLOR WHO IS AGED AND STILL LIVING. AND LIVES VERY NEAR TO THE OLD STEPHEN CROSBY HOME NOW OCCUPIED BY MRS. O'DELL BOULWARE, WHOM I HAVE MET. LONIE MAE'S TEL. # IS 803 / 581- 1431 .

5/29/1998--HRG: MAJOR CROSBY, MARY CROSBY HARE, HAROLD AND DOROTHY GAULT, WENT TO LONA MAE BOULWARE'S HOME TODAY AND INTERVIEWED HER. SHE GAVE US INFO. ON CLARA CROSBY BOULWARE'S 4 CHILDREN, INCLUDING HERSELF, AS WELL AS HER EIGHT CHILDREN, TWO OF WHOM ARE DECEASED AS OF THIS DATE. LONA MAE BOULWARE TAYLOR WAS BORN JULY 3, 1905, PER ODELL BOULWARE.

WED. 9/18/1999 - HRG; OTIS A. "BUCK" GAULT AND HAROLD R. GAULT, STOPPED AND TALKED TO ODELL BOULWARE AT HER OLD HISTORIC HOME (STEPHEN CROSBY HOME) AS YOU ENTER FAIRFIELD COUNTY ON HWY. 215 AS YOU LEAVE CHESTER COUNTY, NEAR THE UNION COUNTY LINE. ODELL TOLD US THAT LEROY WAGES (864/427-3712) GAVE HER THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION CONCERNING CLARA CROSBY (SISTER OF MAY CROSBY GAULT) THAT WE DID NOT KNOW:

'AUGUST 29, 1905; CHESLEY BOULWARE AND CLARA CROSBY ROUX OF UNION, S.C. WERE MARRIED AT MR. ALBERT CROSBY'S HOME ON SUNDAY A.M. AT 9 O'CLOCK ; BY REV. J.K. HAIR."

THIS IS THE FIRST INFORMATION WE HAVE THAT CLARA CROSBY WAS FIRST MARRIED TO A ROUX PRIOR TO HER MARRIAGE TO CHESLEY BOULWARE. SHE WAS ONLY 20 YEARS OLD WHEN SHE MARRIED CHESLEY.

ON PAGE 91, UNION COUNTY SC MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM EARLY NEWSPAPERS: 1851 - 1912, BY TOMMY VAUGHAN AND MIKE BECKNELL:

" 29 AUG. 1905 - PROGRESS (EXTRA ISSUE) - CHESTER BOULWARE OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY AND MRS. CLARA ROUX OF UNION WERE MARRIED AT THE HOME OF THE BRIDE'S FATHER, MR. CROSBY, SUNDAY AM (20 AUG) AT 9 O'CLOCK, BY REV. J.K. HAIR."

Notes for CHESLEY GREENBRIER BOULWARE, JR.:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

8/22/1999--HRG: "THE RIVER PLACE", A BOOKLET GIVEN TO ME BY ODELL BOULWARE;
OBITUARY, 1962. AS FOLLOWS:

C.G. BOULWARE, "THE FERRYMAN, " DIES AT 94

CHESLEY G. BOULWARE 94, DIED AT THE HOME OF HIS DAUGHTER AND SON-IN-LAW, MR.
AND MRS. CHARLEY TAYLOR, IN THE COOL BRANCH COMMUNITY AFTER A FEW DAYS
SERIOUS ILLNESS. MR. BOULWARE HAD BEEN IN DECLINING HEALTH FOR SOMETIME AND
SUFFERED A STROKE A FEW DAYS BEFORE HIS DEATH. HE WAS BORN ON DECEMBER 29, 1867.

HE IS SURVIVED BY ONE SISTER, MRS. LOTTIE GIST OF CARLISLE; ONE DAUGHTER FROM HIS
FIRST MARRIAGE (TO MISS ANNIE WILLARD OF SANTUCK), MRS. ANNIE BRIDGES; A
GRANDDAUGHTER, MRS. DAVIS BOULWARE OF THE COOL BEANCH COMMUNITY. FROM HIS
SECOND MARRIAGE (TO MRS. CLARA KISER) A STEP DAUGHTER, MRS. LAWTON TAYLOR
SURVIVES. AND TWO DAUGHTERS AND TWO SONS; MRS. CHARLEY TAYLOR OF THE HOME,
MRS. JANIE KEEVER OF MAIDEN, N.C., JIM BOULWARE OF GASTONIA AND GROVER C.
BOULWARE OF MAIDEN, N.C.

ALSO 17 GRANDCHILDREN AND 25 GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN SURVIVE.

MR. BOULWARE JOINED THE COOL BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH AT AN EARLY AGE. HE WAS
WELL KNOWN AS THE "FERRY MAN" OF THE OLD SMITH FERRY UNTIL IT WAS
DISCONTINUED.

FUNERAL SERVICES WERE CONDUCTED AT THE COOL BRANCH CHURCH WITH INTERMENT IN
THE CHURCH CEMETERY.

8/22/1999--HRG: "THOUGH I BARELY REMEMBER HIM, MANY PEOPLE HAVE FOND MEMORIES
OF C.G. BOULWARE, OTHERWISE CALLED " GRANPA BUD". MY GRANDMOTHER, MRS. LONA
MAE BOULWARE TAYLOR REMEMBERS WHEN HER PAPA DIED. HE HAD APPARENTLY
SUFFERED A STROKE AND WAS BED RIDDEN. ONE DAY SHE HEARD A BUNCH OF COMMOTION
AND WENT IN TO CHECK ON HIM. HE WAS SINGING UP A STORM. SHE ASKED HIM WHO HE
WAS INGING TO AND HE SAID DON'T YOU SEE THEM. SHE SAID WHO. HE SAID THE ANGELS.
HE WAS SINGING AND REJOICING WITH THE ANGELS FOR HE WAS GOING HOME. SHORTLY
AFTER THAT HE DIED. BELOW IS HIS OBITUARY AND CANDIED SNAPSHOTS OF HIM.
.....BEVERLY TAYLOR-- IVES"

C. G. Boulware " The Ferryman", Dies at Age 94 1962

Chesley Greenbriar Boulware, 94 died at the home of his daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Taylor
in the Cool Branch Community after a few days serious illness. Mr. Boulware had been in declining health for
sometimes and suffered a stroke a few days before his death. He was born on December 29, 1867.

He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Lottie Gist of Carlisle; one daughter from his first marriage (to Miss Annie
Williard of Santuc), Mrs. Annie Bridges; a granddaughter Mrs. Davis Boulware of the Cool Branch Community.
From his second marriage (to Mrs. Clara Kizer) a stepdaughter, Mrs. (Marie Kiser) Lawton Taylor survives. and
two daughters and two sons, Mrs.Charlie Taylor of the home, Mrs. Janie Keever of Maiden, N.C., Jim
Boulware of Gastonia, and Grover C. Boulware of Maiden, N.C..

Also 17 granchildren and 25 great grandchildren survive.

Mr.Boulware joined the Cool Branch Church at an early age. He was well known as the "ferryman" of the old
Smith Ferry until it was discontinued.

Funeral services were conducted at the Cool Branch Church with interment in the church cemetery.

His daughter, Mrs. Lona Mae Boulware Taylor remembers when her Papa died. One day she heard a bunch of commotion and went in to check on him. He was singing up a storm, she asked him who he was singing to and he said don't you see them. she said see who, he said the angels. He was singing and rejoicing with the angels for he was going home, shortly after that he died.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

8/22/1999--HRG: "THE RIVER PLACE". A BOOKLET GIVEN TO ME BY ODELL BOULWARE;
OBITUARY, 1962. AS FOLLOWS:

C.G. BOULWARE, "THE FERRYMAN, " DIES AT 94
CHESLEY G. BOULWARE 94, DIED AT THE HOME OF HIS DAUGHTER AND SON-IN-LAW, MR.
AND MRS. CHARLEY TAYLOR, IN THE COOL BRANCH COMMUNITY AFTER A FEW DAYS
SERIOUS ILLNESS. MR. BOULWARE HAD BEEN IN DECLINING HEALTH FOR SOMETIME AND
SUFFERED A STROKE A FEW DAYS BEFORE HIS DEATH. HE WAS BORN ON DECEMBER 29, 1867.

HE IS SURVIVED BY ONE SISTER, MRS. LOTTIE GIST OF CARLISLE; ONE DAUGHTER FROM HIS
FIRST MARRIAGE (TO MISS ANNIE WILLARD OF SANTUCK), MRS. ANNIE BRIDGES; A
GRANDDAUGHTER, MRS. DAVIS BOULWARE OF THE COOL BEANCH COMMUNITY. FROM HIS
SECOND MARRIAGE (TO MRS. CLARA KISER) A STEP DAUGHTER, MRS. LAWTON TAYLOR
SURVIVES, AND TWO DAUGHTERS AND TWO SONS; MRS. CHARLEY TAYLOR OF THE HOME.
MRS. JANIE KEEVER OF MAIDEN, N.C., JIM BOULWARE OF GASTONIA AND GROVER C.
BOULWARE OF MAIDEN, N.C.

ALSO 17 GRANDCHILDREN AND 25 GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN SURVIVE.

MR. BOULWARE JOINED THE COOL BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH AT AN EARLY AGE. HE WAS
WELL KNOWN AS THE "FERRY MAN" OF THE OLD SMITH FERRY UNTIL IT WAS
DISCONTINUED.

FUNERAL SERVICES WERE CONDUCTED AT THE COOL BRANCH CHURCH WITH INTERMENT IN
THE CHURCH CEMETERY.

8/22/1999--HRG: "THOUGH I BARELY REMEMBER HIM, MANY PEOPLE HAVE FOND MEMORIES
OF C.G. BOULWARE, OTHERWISE CALLED " GRANPA BUD". MY GRANDMOTHER, MRS. LONA
MAE BOULWARE TAYLOR REMEMBERS WHEN HER PAPA DIED. HE HAD APPARENTLY
SUFFERED A STROKE AND WAS BED RIDDEN. ONE DAY SHE HEARD A BUNCH OF COMMOTION
AND WENT IN TO CHECK ON HIM. HE WAS SINGING UP A STORM. SHE ASKED HIM WHO HE
WAS INGING TO AND HE SAID DON'T YOU SEE THEM. SHE SAID WHO. HE SAID THE ANGELS.
HE WAS SINGING AND REJOICING WITH THE ANGELS FOR HE WAS GOING HOME. SHORTLY
AFTER THAT HE DIED. BELOW IS HIS OBITUARY AND CANDIED SNAPSHOTS OF HIM.
.....BEVERLY TAYLOR-- IVES"

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

C. G. Boulware " The Ferryman", Dies at Age 94 1962

Chesley Greenbriar Boulware, 94 died at the home of his daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Taylor in the Cool Branch Community after a few days serious illness. Mr. Boulware had been in declining health for sometimes and suffered a stroke a few days before his death. He was born on December 29, 1867. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Lottie Gist of Carlisle; one daughter from his first marriage (to Miss Annie

Williard of Santuc), Mrs. Annie Bridges; a granddaughter Mrs. Davis Boulware of the Cool Branch Community. From his second marriage (to Mrs. Clara Kizer) a stepdaughter, Mrs. (Marie Kiser) Lawton Taylor survives, and two daughters and two sons, Mrs. Charlie Taylor of the home, Mrs. Janie Keever of Maiden, N.C., Jim Boulware of Gastonia, and Grover C. Boulware of Maiden, N.C..

Also 17 grandchildren and 25 great grandchildren survive.

Mr. Boulware joined the Cool Branch Church at an early age. He was well known as the "ferryman" of the old Smith Ferry until it was discontinued.

Funeral services were conducted at the Cool Branch Church with interment in the church cemetery.

His daughter, Mrs. Lona Mae Boulware Taylor remembers when her Papa died. One day she heard a bunch of commotion and went in to check on him. He was singing up a storm, she asked him who he was singing to and he said don't you see them. she said see who, he said the angels. He was singing and rejoicing with the angels for he was going home, shortly after that he died.

More About CHESLEY GREENBRIER BOULWARE, JR.:

Fact 1: January 21, 1962, Buried Cool Branch Baptist Church cemetery²⁵⁸⁹

Children of CLARA CROSBY and CHESLEY BOULWARE are:

- i. JAMES MACK BOULWARE AKA⁹ JIM^{2581,2582}, b. March 01, 1913^{2583,2584}; d. May 26, 1968, COOL BRANCH CHURCH CEMETERY, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C.^{2585,2586}.
More About JAMES MACK BOULWARE AKA JIM:
Fact 1: April 27, 1996, NEVER MARRIED^{2587,2588}
- ii. GROVER CLEVELAND BOULWARE^{2589,2590}, d. LEEDS BAPTIST CHURCH, LEEDS, S.C.^{2591,2592}; m. DAPHNE HELMS^{2593,2594}; b. , CHESTER^{2595,2596}.
Notes for GROVER CLEVELAND BOULWARE:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

8/22/1999--HRG: LIVED IN MAIDEN, N.C. AT THE TIME OF HIS FATHER'S DEATH IN 1962.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

8/22/1999--HRG: LIVED IN MAIDEN, N.C. AT THE TIME OF HIS FATHER'S DEATH IN 1962.

153.

iii. LONA MAE BOULWARE, b. July 03, 1906.

154.

iv. JANIE VIRGINA BOULWARE, b. May 02, 1907; d. August 31, 1982, COOL BRANCH CHURCH CEMETERY, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C..

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[\[Home Page \]](#) | [\[First Page \]](#) | [\[Previous Page \]](#) | [\[Next Page \]](#) | [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

85. ANNIE⁸ CROSBY (*ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2597, 2598}
 was born 1878 in LEEDS AREA, CHESTER CO., S.C. AT BROAD RIVER^{2599, 2600}, and died October 14, 1918
 in GAFFNEY, S.C.^{2601, 2602}. She married (1) WILLIAM R. DOUGLAS^{2603, 2604} in CHESTER, S.C.,²⁶⁰⁵. He was born
 October 11, 1869 in CHESTER, S.C. / GAFFNEY, S.C.^{2606, 2607}, and died September 13, 1910 in WOODWARD
 BAPT. CHURCH CEMETERY, CHESTER CO., S.C.^{2607, 2608}. She married (2) DANIELS^{2609, 2610}.

Notes for ANNIE CROSBY:
 [Harold's Crosby.FTW]

FRIDAY, MARCH 21, 1997, CHESTER, S.C.: HATTIE CROSBY LINGERFELT TOLD ME THAT ANNIE
 CROSBY WHO MARRIED WILL DOUGLAS MAE CROSBY GAULT'S SISTER . DIED IN THE 1918 FLU
 EPIDEMIC. SHE SAID ANNIE MARRIED WILL DOUGLAS AND MOVED TO GAFFNEY, S.C., AND IT
 WAS THERE WHERE SHE DIED. A GRANDSON, BOBBY DOUGLAS LIVES IN GAFFNEY, AND HIS
 TELEPHONE # IS 864 489 4256. HATTIE CROSBY LINGEFELT SAYS THAT ANNIE CROSBY
 DOUGLAS WAS A SCHOOL TEACHER AND WAS EXTREMELY SMART. SATURDAY, MARCH 22,
 1997: CALLED W.R. DOUGLAS IN GAFFNEY, S.C., 864 / 489 / 4256 WHO IS A PROBATE JUDGE IN
 GAFFNEY. HE KNEW VERY LITTLE ABOUT HIS FAMILY GENEALOGY, OTHER THAN WILL
 DOUGLAS WAS HIS GRANDFATHER. HIS FATHER WAS GEORGE DOUGLAS. HE DID SAY THAT
 HE UNDERSTOOD THAT HATTIE DOUGLAS HUMPHRIES DIED IN CHARLOTTE, N.C. IN 1996. HE
 SAID THE WIDOW OF CROSBY DOUGLAS DIED LAST WEEK. TWO CHILDREN OF CROSBY
 DOUGLAS LIVE IN GAFFNEY. THE ARE : ROBBIE C. DOUGLAS, GAFFNEY, S.C., TEL. # 864 /
 489--2517 ; ANNIE DOUGLAS CLARY 864 / 489--3393. SAT., MARCH 22, 1997 : I CALLED ANNIE
 GRACE DOUGLAS CLARY, WHO LIVES IN GAFFNEY, S.C. ON 960 OVERBROOK DR. , AND IS
 MARRIED TO JOE BILLY CLARY. SHE REFERRED ME TO HER BROTHER ROBBIE CROSBY
 DOUGLAS , GAFFNEY, TEL. # 864 489 2517; AND ALSO TO RETIRED MINISTER HARRY CROSBY,
 ALSO OF GAFFNEY, TEL. # 864---489--9655. I HAVE A PORTRAIT OF ANNIE CROSBY DOUGLAS,
 LOANED TO ME BY HATTIE CROSBY LINGERFELT ON FRIDAY, MARCH 21, 1997, OF WHICH I
 PLAN TO HAVE COPIED AND RETURNED TO HER . HAROLD R. GAULT, SR., SON OF MAE
 CROSBY GAULT, SISTER OF ANNIE CROSBY DOUGLAS. \

6/22/1999--HRG: A SEARCH OF THE SPTG., SC COUNTY LIBRARY REVEALED THE FOLLOWING
 ABOUT ANNIE CROSBT DOUGLAS DANIEL (SHE MARRIED A SECOND TIME). THIS REFERS TO
 HER DEATH AND BIRTH CERTIFICATE:
 DANIEL, ANNIE: VOL. NO. 41; CERT. NO. 19494; CHEROKEE COUNTY; 2-3 MEANS FEMALE.
 WHITE: DIED 10-14-18 (1918); AGE 540 (AGE 40). THIS WILL ENABLE ME TO ACQUIRE A BIRTH
 CERTIFICATE.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

FRIDAY, MARCH 21, 1997, CHESTER, S.C.: HATTIE CROSBY LINGERFELT TOLD ME THAT ANNIE CROSBY WHO MARRIED WILL DOUGLAS MAE CROSBY GAULT'S SISTER , DIED IN THE 1918 FLU EPIDEMIC. SHE SAID ANNIE MARRIED WILL DOUGLAS AND MOVED TO GAFFNEY, S.C., AND IT WAS THERE WHERE SHE DIED. A GRANDSON, BOBBY DOUGLAS LIVES IN GAFFNEY, AND HIS TELEPHONE # IS 864 489 4256. HATTIE CROSBY LINGEFELT SAYS THAT ANNIE CROSBY DOUGLAS WAS A SCHOOL TEACHER AND WAS EXTREMELY SMART. SATURDAY, MARCH 22, 1997: CALLED W.R. DOUGLAS IN GAFFNEY, S.C., 864 / 489 / 4256 WHO IS A PROBATE JUDGE IN GAFFNEY. HE KNEW VERY LITTLE ABOUT HIS FAMILY GENEALOGY, OTHER THAN WILL DOUGLAS WAS HIS GRANDFATHER. HIS FATHER WAS GEORGE DOUGLAS. HE DID SAY THAT HE UNDERSTOOD THAT HATTIE DOUGLAS HUMPHRIES DIED IN CHARLOTTE, N.C. IN 1996. HE SAID THE WIDOW OF CROSBY DOUGLAS DIED LAST WEEK. TWO CHILDREN OF CROSBY DOUGLAS LIVE IN GAFFNEY. THE ARE : ROBBIE C. DOUGLAS, GAFFNEY, S.C., TEL. # 864 / 489--2517 ; ANNIE DOUGLAS CLARY 864 / 489--3393. SAT., MARCH 22, 1997 : I CALLED ANNIE GRACE DOUGLAS CLARY. WHO LIVES IN GAFFNEY, S.C. ON 960 OVERBROOK DR. , AND IS MARRIED TO JOE BILLY CLARY. SHE REFERRED ME TO HER BROTHER ROBBIE CROSBY DOUGLAS , GAFFNEY, TEL. # 864 489 2517; AND ALSO TO RETIRED MINISTER HARRY CROSBY, ALSO OF GAFFNEY, TEL. # 864---489--9655. I HAVE A PORTRAIT OF ANNIE CROSBY DOUGLAS, LOANED TO ME BY HATTIE CROSBY LINGERFELT ON FRIDAY, MARCH 21, 1997, OF WHICH I PLAN TO HAVE COPIED AND RETURNED TO HER . HAROLD R. GAULT, SR., SON OF MAE CROSBY GAULT, SISTER OF ANNIE CROSBY DOUGLAS. \\\

6/22/1999--HRG; A SEARCH OF THE SPTG., SC COUNTY LIBRARY REVEALED THE FOLLOWING ABOUT ANNIE CROSBT DOUGLAS DANIEL (SHE MARRIED A SECOND TIME). THIS REFERS TO HER DEATH AND BIRTH CERTIFICATE:
DANIEL, ANNIE; VOL. NO. 41; CERT. NO, 19494; CHEROKEE COUNTY; 2-3 MEANS FEMALE, WHITE; DIED 10-14-18 (1918); AGE 540 (AGE 40). THIS WILL ENABLE ME TO ACQUIRE A BIRTH CERTIFICATE.

Notes for WILLIAM R. DOUGLAS:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

3/26/1997: IN THE 1850 CENSUS INDEX, THERE IS A DOUGLAS, W., LISTED AS LIVING IN THE CHESTER DISTRICT.

4/13/1999--HRG: I HAVE PHOTOGRAPHS OF WILLIAM R. DOUGLAS'S TOMBSTONE WHICH WERE TAKEN ON SUNDAY, APRIL 11, 1999, WHEN WILLIAM AND MARY HARE AND DOROTHY AND HAROLD GAULT VISITED THE WOODWARD BAPTIST CHURCH AND CEMETERY. THE STONE READS: W.R. / DOUGLASS / BORN / OCT. 11, 1869 / DIED / SEPT. 13, 1910. WILLIAM DOUGLAS WAS THE HUSBAND OF ANNIE CROSBY DOUGLAS, SISTER OF FANNIE MAE CROSBY GAULT. ANNIE CROSBY DOUGLAS IS BURIED IN GAFFNEY, S.C. SHE DIED DURING THE INFLUENZA EPIDEMIC OF 1918.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

3/26/1997: IN THE 1850 CENSUS INDEX, THERE IS A DOUGLAS, W., LISTED AS LIVING IN THE CHESTER DISTRICT.

4/13/1999--HRG: I HAVE PHOTOGRAPHS OF WILLIAM R. DOUGLAS'S TOMBSTONE WHICH WERE TAKEN ON SUNDAY, APRIL 11, 1999, WHEN WILLIAM AND MARY HARE AND DOROTHY AND HAROLD GAULT VISITED THE WOODWARD BAPTIST CHURCH AND CEMETERY. THE STONE READS: W.R. / DOUGLASS / BORN / OCT. 11, 1869 / DIED / SEPT. 13, 1910. WILLIAM DOUGLAS WAS THE HUSBAND OF ANNIE CROSBY DOUGLAS, SISTER OF FANNIE MAE CROSBY GAULT. ANNIE CROSBY DOUGLAS IS BURIED IN GAFFNEY, S.C. SHE DIED

DURING THE INFLUENZA EPIDEMIC OF 1918.

Children of ANNIE CROSBY and WILLIAM DOUGLAS are:

- i. CLARENCE⁹ DOUGLAS^{2611,2612}.
155. ii. ROBERT CROSBY DOUGLAS, SR., b. January 25, 1905; d. April 03, 1960, FREDERICK MEMORIAL GARDENS, GAFFNEY, S.C..
- iii. HATTIE DOUGLAS^{2613,2614}, d. 1996, CHARLOTTE, N.C.^{2615,2616}; m. HUMPHRIES^{2617,2618}.
Notes for HATTIE DOUGLAS:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

SATURDAY, MARCH 22, 1997: PROBATE JUDGE W.R. BOBBY DOUGLAS OF GAFFNEY, HOME TEL. # 684 / 489-4256, SAID HATTIE DOUGLAS HUMPHRIES , DAUGHTER OF ANNIE CROSBY, DIED IN 1996 IN CHARLOTTE, N.C.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]\\

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

SATURDAY, MARCH 22, 1997: PROBATE JUDGE W.R. BOBBY DOUGLAS OF GAFFNEY, HOME TEL. # 684 / 489-4256, SAID HATTIE DOUGLAS HUMPHRIES , DAUGHTER OF ANNIE CROSBY, DIED IN 1996 IN CHARLOTTE, N.C.\\

- iv. ANNIE MAE DOUGLAS^{2619,2620}.

86. VERNON⁸ CROSBY (*ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)²⁶²¹ died in KINGS MOUNTAIN²⁶²¹. He married PAT^{2621,2622}. She died in KINGS MOUNTAIN^{2623,2624}.

Notes for VERNON CROSBY:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

7/16/1998--HRG: CROSBY FAMILY HISTORY, LOANED BY ALLEN ELMI CROSBY, CHESTER, S.C., SEE CHART C5.
VERNON WAS FOUND DEAD ON THE SIDE OF THE ROAD, NO OTHER DETAILS OR DATE.

Child of VERNON CROSBY and PAT is:

- i. VERNON⁹ CROSBY²⁶²⁵.

87. GROVER⁸ CROSBY (*ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)²⁶²⁵ was born in LEEDS AREA, CHESTER CO., S.C. AT BROAD RIVER²⁶²⁵, and died in GASTONIA, N.C.²⁶²⁵.

Children of GROVER CROSBY are:

- i. EUGENE⁹ CROSBY²⁶²⁵.
- ii. RUTH CROSBY^{2625,2626}.

88. GEORGE BLUET⁸ CROSBY (*ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2627,2628} was born March 24, 1876^{2629,2630}, and died February 13, 1956^{2631,2632}. He married ESSIE LILLIAN

BRAGG^{2633,2634} April 24, 1903²⁶³⁵. She was born April 25, 1888^{2635,2636}, and died February 18, 1963^{2637,2638}.

Child of GEORGE CROSBY and ESSIE BRAGG is:

- i. ALBERT M.⁹ CROSBY^{2639,2640}, b. March 12, 1906^{2641,2642}; d. June 1968^{2643,2644}.

89. ALMA ELMO⁸ CROSBY (*ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2645,2646} was born April 28, 1885 in CHESTER COUNTY, S.C.^{2647,2648}, and died June 23, 1978 in OLD PURITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEM., CHESTER CO., S.C.^{2649,2650}. He married EVA FLORENCE BOULWARE^{2651,2652} July 30, 1913 in MARRIED BY PREACHER CASE²⁶⁵³, daughter of WILLIAM BOULWARE and MARY DICKERSON. She was born April 18, 1895^{2653,2654}, and died January 26, 1964 in OLD PURITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, CHESTER CO., S.C.^{2655,2656}.

Notes for ALMA ELMO CROSBY:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

7/11/1998--HRG: FROM THE CROSBY FAMILY FILE SUPPLIED BY ALLEN ELMO CROSBY, SON OF ALMA ELMO CROSBY, PAGE C-9:
CROSBY, ALMA ELMO ... APRIL 28, 1885 -- JUNE 23, 1978 ... WAS BORN NEAR BROAD RIVER , CHESTER COUNTY (S.C.). MRS. LEILA CROSBY NAMED HIM "UNCLE SON" FROM AN ENTERTAINER, SONNY BUMPKIN, WHO WAS ALWAYS BUMMING CIGARETTES, ETC. THE NOTATION ADDED STATES:

" MARRIED TO WOMAN FROM UNION, COUSIN OF BESSIE DICKERSON BOULWARE, BEFORE MARRYING EVA. IN THOSE DAYS, IF SEPERATED 7-9 YEARS, GOOD AS DIVORCED; WORSHIPPED EVA. NEVER MENTIONED PREVIOUS MARRIAGE TO CHILDREN".

7/16/1998--HRG: PAGE C5 OF CROSBY FAMILY HISTORY, STATES THAT ALMA ELMO CROSBY OUTLIVED ALL OF HIS SIBLINGS.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

7/11/1998--HRG: FROM THE CROSBY FAMILY FILE SUPPLIED BY ALLEN ELMO CROSBY, SON OF ALMA ELMO CROSBY, PAGE C-9:
CROSBY, ALMA ELMO ... APRIL 28, 1885 -- JUNE 23, 1978 ... WAS BORN NEAR BROAD RIVER , CHESTER COUNTY (S.C.). MRS. LEILA CROSBY NAMED HIM "UNCLE SON" FROM AN ENTERTAINER, SONNY BUMPKIN, WHO WAS ALWAYS BUMMING CIGARETTES, ETC. THE NOTATION ADDED STATES:

" MARRIED TO WOMAN FROM UNION, COUSIN OF BESSIE DICKERSON BOULWARE, BEFORE MARRYING EVA. IN THOSE DAYS, IF SEPERATED 7-9 YEARS, GOOD AS DIVORCED; WORSHIPPED EVA. NEVER MENTIONED PREVIOUS MARRIAGE TO CHILDREN".

7/16/1998--HRG: PAGE C5 OF CROSBY FAMILY HISTORY, STATES THAT ALMA ELMO CROSBY OUTLIVED ALL OF HIS SIBLINGS.

More About ALMA ELMO CROSBY:

Cause of Death: CANCER OF PANCREAS^{2657,2658}

Medical Information: FAMILY HISTORY PROVIDED BY ALLEN ELMO CROSBY, SON.^{2659,2660}

Notes for EVA FLORENCE BOULWARE:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

4/1/1997--HRG: SOURCE: ROSTER OF NAMES , OLD PURITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY, CHESTER,S.C., 1980: GAFFNEY LIBRARY, FILE 929.5. WIFE OF ALMA ELMO CROSBY. AKA SON & A.E.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

4/1/1997--HRG: SOURCE: ROSTER OF NAMES , OLD PURITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEMETERY, CHESTER,S.C., 1980: GAFFNEY LIBRARY, FILE 929.5. WIFE OF ALMA ELMO CROSBY. AKA SON & A.E.

More About EVA FLORENCE BOULWARE:

Cause of Death: HEART ATTACK^{2661,2662}

Medical Information: FAMILY HISTORY SUPPLIED BY ALLEN ELMO CROSBY, SON.^{2663,2664}

Children of ALMA CROSBY and EVA BOULWARE are:

- i. MILDRED VIRGINIA⁹ CROSBY^{2665,2666}, b. June 21, 1914^{2667,2668}; d. August 31, 1921, COOL BRANCH CHURCH CEMETERY, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C.^{2669,2670}.
Notes for MILDRED VIRGINIA CROSBY:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

7/11/1998--HRG: SEE FAMILY HISTORY SUPPLIED BY ALLEN ELMO CROSBY.
MILDRED VIRGINIA CALLED "MONK" BECAUSE SHE DANCED LIKE A MONKEY. LOCK OF HER HAIR WAS FOUND IN A.E."S PERSONAL EFFECTS.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

7/11/1998--HRG: SEE FAMILY HISTORY SUPPLIED BY ALLEN ELMO CROSBY.
MILDRED VIRGINIA CALLED "MONK" BECAUSE SHE DANCED LIKE A MONKEY. LOCK OF HER HAIR WAS FOUND IN A.E."S PERSONAL EFFECTS.

More About MILDRED VIRGINIA CROSBY:
Cause of Death: DIPHTHERIA; GOT ILL ON HER 7th BIRTHDAY^{2671,2672}
Fact 1: NO DATES ON CEMETERY MARKER^{2673,2674}

156. ii. DAISY GERTRUDE CROSBY, b. May 30, 1916, CHESTER COUNTY, S.C..
157. iii. ALLEN ELMO CROSBY, b. August 12, 1918, CHESTER COUNTY, S.C..
158. iv. CHARLIE COLEMAN CROSBY, b. December 14, 1920, FAIRFIELD COUNTY NR. CHESTER COUNTY S.C. LINE.
159. v. JAMES RALEIGH CROSBY, b. April 17, 1924, CHESTER COUNTY, S.C.; d. February 13, 1992, OLD PURITY PRESBYTERIAN

CHURCH CEM., CHESTER CO., S.C..

- vi. RALPH RILEY CROSBY^{2675,2676}, b. March 17, 1929^{2677,2678}; d. March 23, 1929, COOL BRANCH CHURCH CEMETERY, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C.^{2679,2680}.

More About RALPH RILEY CROSBY:

Fact 1: NO DATES ON CEMETERY MARKER.^{2681,2682}

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



My
Order

FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

90. FANNIE MAE⁸ CROSBY (*ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)
[2683,2684](#) was born May 15, 1887 in FAIRFIELD COUNTY S.C., LEEDS COMMUNITY^{[2685,2686](#)}, and died
November 16, 1951 in UNION,S.C AT HOME ON N. PINCKNEY ST.. BURIED FOREST LAWN.^{[2687,2688](#)}
She married JAMES OLIVER GAULT^{[2689,2690](#)} December 23, 1906^{[2691](#)}, son of CHARLES GAULT and HARRIETT
BENTLEY. He was born July 20, 1885 in KELTON AREA OF UNION COUNTY OF S.C.^{[2691,2692](#)}, and died July
10, 1960 in PACOLET NUR. HM.: BURIED FOREST LAWN, UNION.^{[2693,2694](#)}.

Notes for FANNIE MAE CROSBY:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

FANNIE MAE CROSBY GAULT OBITUARY NOTICE FROM UNION DAILY TIMES. MRS. J.O. GAULT, 64, DIED UNEXPECTEDLY, FRIDAY NIGHT AT NINE AT THE WALLACE THOMPSON HOSPITAL. MRS. GAULT WAS BORN IN FAIRFIELD COUNTY AND WAS A DAUGHTER OF THE LATE MR. AND MRS. ALBERT CROSBY. SHE WAS A MEMBER OF THE GRACE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE SUSANNA WESLEY BIBLE CLASS OF THE CHURCH. FUNERAL SERVICES WILL BE CONDUCTED SUNDAY AT FOUR AT THE HOME, 715 N. PINCKNEY, BY THE REV. W. ROY PHILLIPS. BURIAL WILL BE IN THE FOREST LAWN CEMETERY. SURVIVING BESIDE HER HUSBAND ARE: TWO DAUGHTERS, MRS. JAMES P. CHICK OF ROCK HILL, AND MISS EDITH GAULT OF UNION; FIVE SONS, JAMES W., ERNEST, OTIS ALBERT AND LEO DAVID GAULT OF UNION, AND HAROLD RICHARD GAULT OF BALTIMORE, MD., A SISTER, MRS .E.L. MELTON OF CHERRYVILLE, N.C.; FIVE BROTHERS, GEORGE CROSBY OF CONCORD, N.C. ALMA CROSBY OF BESSEMER CITY, N.C. MAJOR CROSBY OF CHESTER AND ALLEN AND GROVER OF NORTH CAROLINA. ACTIVE PALLBEARERS: MILAN PETTY, C.E. CARSON, M.D. MARTIN, SIDNEY GREGORY, JAMES CHEEK, HAROLD LAMB. HONORARY ESCORT: STEWARDS AND TRUSTEES OF GRACE METHODIST CHURCH, L.B. WOODWARD, J.C. WILLIAMSON, W.F. WHITAKER, MACK W. OLIVER, F.W. CONNELL, EMSLEY MILLER, CLAUDE EISON, W.M. RICHARDSON, HOLBERT WETMORE. AFTER 5:30 P.M. THIS AFTERNOON, THE BODY WILL REMAIN AT THE RESIDENCE AWAITING THE HOUR OF SERVICE. HOLCOMBE FUNERAL HOME IS IN CHARGE OF ARRANGEMENTS. .. SHE DIED NOVEMBER 16, 1951.

DEATH CERTIFICATE NO. 51 017611.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

FANNIE MAE CROSBY GAULT OBITUARY NOTICE FROM UNION DAILY TIMES. MRS. J.O. GAULT, 64, DIED UNEXPECTEDLY. FRIDAY NIGHT AT NINE AT THE WALLACE THOMPSON HOSPITAL. MRS. GAULT WAS BORN IN FAIRFIELD COUNTY AND WAS A DAUGHTER OF THE LATE MR. AND MRS. ALBERT CROSBY. SHE WAS A MEMBER OF THE GRACE METHODIST CHURCH AND THE SUSANNA WESLEY BIBLE CLASS OF THE CHURCH. FUNERAL SERVICES WILL BE CONDUCTED SUNDAY AT FOUR AT THE HOME, 715 N. PINCKNEY, BY THE REV. W. ROY PHILLIPS. BURIAL WILL BE IN THE FOREST LAWN CEMETERY. SURVIVING BESIDE HER HUSBAND ARE: TWO DAUGHTERS, MRS. JAMES P. CHICK OF ROCK HILL, AND MISS EDITH GAULT OF UNION; FIVE SONS, JAMES W., ERNEST, OTIS ALBERT AND LEO DAVID GAULT OF UNION, AND HAROLD RICHARD GAULT OF BALTIMORE, MD., A SISTER, MRS. E.L. MELTON OF CHERRYVILLE, N.C.; FIVE BROTHERS, GEORGE CROSBY OF CONCORD, N.C. ALMA CROSBY OF BESSEMER CITY, N.C. MAJOR CROSBY OF CHESTER AND ALLEN AND GROVER OF NORTH CAROLINA. ACTIVE PALLBEARERS: MILAN PETTY, C.E. CARSON, M.D. MARTIN, SIDNEY GREGORY, JAMES CHEEK, HAROLD LAMB. HONORARY ESCORT: STEWARDS AND TRUSTEES OF GRACE METHODIST CHURCH, L.B. WOODWARD, J.C. WILLIAMSON, W.F. WHITAKER, MACK W. OLIVER, F.W. CONNELL, EMSLEY MILLER, CLAUDE EISON, W.M. RICHARDSON, HOLBERT WETMORE. AFTER 5:30 P.M. THIS AFTERNOON, THE BODY WILL REMAIN AT THE RESIDENCE AWAITING THE HOUR OF SERVICE. HOLCOMBE FUNERAL HOME IS IN CHARGE OF ARRANGEMENTS. .. SHE DIED NOVEMBER 16, 1951.

DEATH CERTIFICATE NO. 51 017611.

More About FANNIE MAE CROSBY:

Cause of Death: CORONARY THROMBOSIS, DUE TO HYPERTENSIVE V V D^{2695,2696}

Medical Information: BIRTH CERTIFICATE 51 017611^{2697,2698}

Notes for JAMES OLIVER GAULT:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

PRIOR TO OWNING THE J.O. GAULT GROCERY STORE ON N. PINCKNEY STREET , UNION, SC. , J.O. (JAMES OLIVER) GAULT WORKED FOR THE OLD STANDARD OIL COMPANY DELIVERING HEATING OILS BY A HORSE DRAWN WAGON. I BELIEVE HE BEGAN OPERATING GAULT GROCERY ABOUT 1916, FROM A ONE STORY, WHITE FRAME STRUCTURE , CONSISTING OF A COMBINATION GROCERY STORE FACING N. PINCKNEY STREET AND WITH LIVING QUARTERS AT THE REAR. MOST OF THE SEVEN CHILDREN WERE BORN IN THIS RESIDENCE , MOSTLY BY MIDWIVES IN ATTENDANT.DEATH NOTICE FROM THE UNION DAILY TIMES, UNION, B.C. DATED MONDAY AFTERNOON, JULY 11, 1960 : JAMES OLIVER GAULT, 74, OF 709 NORTH PINCKNEY STREET. PASSED AWAY AT 12:15 SUNDAY AFTERNOON AT THE MURRAY CLINIC IN PACOLET FOLLOWING SEVERAL YEARS OF DECLINING HEALTH AND A SUDDEN ILLNESS. ...A NATIVE OF UNION COUNTY, MR. GAULT WAS BORN JULY 20, 1885, A SON OF THE LATE CHARLIE GAULT AND MRS. HARRIETT BENTLEY GAULT. HIS LATE WIFE, MRS. MAY CROSBY GAULT, PASSED AWAY NOVEMBER 16, 1951.....A WELL KNOWN BUSINESSMAN IN UNION FOR MANY YEARS. MR. GAULT OWNED AND OPERATED THE J.O. GAULT GROCERY STORE UNTIL HE RETIRED ABOUT EIGHT YEARS AGO. HIS HOST OF FRIENDS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY WILL MISS HIM GREATLY, FOR HE WAS ALWAYS ACTIVE AND INTERESTED IN OTHERS AS LONG AS HIS HEALTH PERMITTED.....MR. GAULT WAS A MEMBER OF THE GRACE METHODIST CHURCH WHERE HE SERVED AS A STEWARD FOR MANY YEARS. HE WAS ONE OF THE OLDEST

MEMBERS OF THE UNION MASONIC LODGE NO. 75, AND HE WAS ON THE SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD FOR UNION COUNTY DURING WORLD WAR 11.....SURVIVORS INCLUDE TWO DAUGHTERS: MISS EDITH GAULT OF THE HOME AND MRS. JAMES P. CHICK OF ROCK HILL; FIVE SONS: JAMES W. GAULT, ERNEST GAULT AND OTIS A. GAULT, ALL OF UNION; LEO D. GAULT OF JONESVILLE AND HAROLD R. GAULT OF SPARTANBURG; THREE SISTERS : MRS. NANNIE HARRIS, MRS.SALLIE PALMER AND MRS. JOSEPHINE HORNE, ALL OF RT. 4, UNION; FOUR BROTHERS: HOYLE GAULT AND DANIEL GAULT, BOTH OF ROUTE 4, UNION, ROBERT GAULT OF ADAMSBURG AND OSCAR GAULT OF UNION; TEN GRANDCHILDREN AND TWO GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN. FUNERAL SERVICES WILL BE CONDUCTED TUESDAY AFTERNOON AT 3:00 AT GRACE METHODIST CHURCH WITH THE REV. MR. E.A. WILKES, 111. AND THE REV. MR. JOHN T. HAYES OFFICIATING. INTERMENT WILL FOLLOW IN FOREST LAWN CEMETERY [IN UNION . ACTIVE PALLBEARERS WILL BE MACK W. OLIVER , SIDNEY GREGORY, GEORGE RECTOR, EVERETT HARRIS, MACK PALMER, AND SHERIFF J. HAROLD LAMB.....THE FOLLOWING ARE ASKED TO ASSEMBLE AT THE CHURCH AT 2:45 TO FORM THE HONORARY ESCORT: MEMBERS OF THE MEN'S BIBLE CLASS OF GRACE METHODIST CHURCH AND JIM. CHEEK, FRED. CARNELL, L.B. WOODWARD, D.N. JONES, AND J. BOYD LEE, W.H. SCALES, CLICK EDWARDS.....THE BODY WILL REMAIN AT THE HOLCOMBE FUNERAL HOME UNTIL 2:00 TUESDAY WHEN IT WILL BE PLACED IN THE CHURCH TO AWAIT THE HOUR OF SERVICE.THE FAMILY WILL ASSEMBLE AT THE HOME OF HIS SON, JAMES W. GAULT ON RICE AVENUE. . . THE S.R. HOLCOMBE FUNERAL HOME HAS CHARGE OF ARRANGEMENTS.....7/ 11 / 80.\

8/7/1998--HRG: I HAVE IN MY POSSESSION THE FOLLOWING:
COPY OF THE FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920 -- POPULATION UNION TOWNSHIP, UNION CITY, 7th. DAY OF JANUARY 1920, PAGE 253. SOUTH SOUTH CAROLINA:

GAULT, JAMES O.; HEAD OF HH.; M W 34 MARRIED ABLE TO READ AND WRITE; PLACE OF BIRTH. SOUTH CAROLINA; FATHER WAS BORN IN S.C.; MOTHER WAS BORN IN S.C.
MAE WIFE F W 32 MARRIED ABLE TO READ AND WRITE; S.C; S.C.; S.C.
JAMES SON M W 12 SINGLE ABLE TO READ AND WRITE " " "
ERNEST SON M W 10 " " " " " " " " "
ANNIE P. DAUGHTER F W 8 " " " " " " " " "
OTIS A. SON W M 6 " HAD NOT ATTENDED SCHOOL " " "
EDITH DAUGHTER F W 3&/12 ' " " " " " " " "
CROSBY, FLORENCE SIS-IN-LAW F W 38 SINGLE COULD NOT READ OR WRITE " " "

FLORENCE CROSBY, DAUGHTER OF ALBERT ALLEN CROSBY; MAE CROSBY GAULT'S SISTER, WAS SOMEWHAT . SLIGHTLY "SLOW " OR MENTALLY RETARDED

DEATH CERTIFICATE NO. 60 011343.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

PRIOR TO OWNING THE J.O. GAULT GROCERY STORE ON N. PINCKNEY STREET , UNION, SC. , J.O. (JAMES OLIVER) GAULT WORKED FOR THE OLD STANDARD OIL COMPANY DELIVERING HEATING OILS BY A HORSE DRAWN WAGON. I BELIEVE HE BEGAN OPERATING GAULT GROCERY ABOUT 1916, FROM A ONE STORY, WHITE FRAME STRUCTURE , CONSISTING OF A COMBINATION GROCERY STORE FACING N. PINCKNEY STREET AND WITH LIVING QUARTERS AT THE REAR. MOST OF THE SEVEN CHILDREN WERE BORN IN THIS RESIDENCE , MOSTLY BY MIDWIVES IN ATTENDANT.DEATH NOTICE FROM THE UNION DAILY TIMES, UNION, B.C. DATED MONDAY AFTERNOON, JULY 11. 1960 : JAMES OLIVER GAULT, 74, OF 709 NORTH PINCKNEY STREET, PASSED AWAY AT 12:15 SUNDAY AFTERNOON AT THE MURRAY CLINIC IN

PACOLET FOLLOWING SEVERAL YEARS OF DECLINING HEALTH AND A SUDDEN ILLNESS. ...A NATIVE OF UNION COUNTY, MR. GAULT WAS BORN JULY 20, 1885, A SON OF THE LATE CHARLIE GAULT AND MRS. HARRIETT BENTLEY GAULT. HIS LATE WIFE, MRS. MAY CROSBY GAULT, PASSED AWAY NOVEMBER 16, 1951.....A WELL KNOWN BUSINESSMAN IN UNION FOR MANY YEARS, MR. GAULT OWNED AND OPERATED THE J.O. GAULT GROCERY STORE UNTIL HE RETIRED ABOUT EIGHT YEARS AGO. HIS HOST OF FRIENDS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY WILL MISS HIM GREATLY, FOR HE WAS ALWAYS ACTIVE AND INTERESTED IN OTHERS AS LONG AS HIS HEALTH PERMITTED.....MR. GAULT WAS A MEMBER OF THE GRACE METHODIST CHURCH WHERE HE SERVED AS A STEWARD FOR MANY YEARS. HE WAS ONE OF THE OLDEST MEMBERS OF THE UNION MASONIC LODGE NO. 75, AND HE WAS ON THE SELECTIVE SERVICE BOARD FOR UNION COUNTY DURING WORLD WAR 11.....SURVIVORS INCLUDE TWO DAUGHTERS: MISS EDITH GAULT OF THE HOME AND MRS. JAMES P. CHICK OF ROCK HILL; FIVE SONS: JAMES W. GAULT, ERNEST GAULT AND OTIS A. GAULT, ALL OF UNION; LEO D. GAULT OF JONESVILLE AND HAROLD R. GAULT OF SPARTANBURG; THREE SISTERS : MRS. NANNIE HARRIS, MRS.SALLIE PALMER AND MRS. JOSEPHINE HORNE, ALL OF RT. 4, UNION; FOUR BROTHERS: HOYLE GAULT AND DANIEL GAULT, BOTH OF ROUTE 4, UNION, ROBERT GAULT OF ADAMSBURG AND OSCAR GAULT OF UNION; TEN GRANDCHILDREN AND TWO GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN. FUNERAL SERVICES WILL BE CONDUCTED TUESDAY AFTERNOON AT 3:00 AT GRACE METHODIST CHURCH WITH THE REV. MR. E.A. WILKES, 111, AND THE REV. MR. JOHN T. HAYES OFFICIATING. INTERMENT WILL FOLLOW IN FOREST LAWN CEMETERY [IN UNION . ACTIVE PALLBEARERS WILL BE MACK W. OLIVER , SIDNEY GREGORY, GEORGE RECTOR, EVERETT HARRIS, MACK PALMER, AND SHERIFF J. HAROLD LAMB.....THE FOLLOWING ARE ASKED TO ASSEMBLE AT THE CHURCH AT 2:45 TO FORM THE HONORARY ESCORT: MEMBERS OF THE MEN'S BIBLE CLASS OF GRACE METHODIST CHURCH AND JIM. CHEEK, FRED. CARNELL, L.B. WOODWARD, D.N. JONES, AND J. BOYD LEE, W.H. SCALES, CLICK EDWARDS.....THE BODY WILL REMAIN AT THE HOLCOMBE FUNERAL HOME UNTIL 2:00 TUESDAY WHEN IT WILL BE PLACED IN THE CHURCH TO AWAIT THE HOUR OF SERVICE.THE FAMILY WILL ASSEMBLE AT THE HOME OF HIS SON, JAMES W. GAULT ON RICE AVENUE. . . . THE S.R. HOLCOMBE FUNERAL HOME HAS CHARGE OF ARRANGEMENTS.....7/ 11 / 80.\

8/7/1998--HRG: I HAVE IN MY POSSESSION THE FOLLOWING:
COPY OF THE FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920 -- POPULATION UNION TOWNSHIP, UNION CITY, 7th. DAY OF JANUARY 1920, PAGE 253, SOUTH SOUTH CAROLINA:

GAULT, JAMES O.; HEAD OF HH.; M W 34 MARRIED ABLE TO READ AND WRITE; PLACE OF BIRTH. SOUTH CAROLINA; FATHER WAS BORN IN S.C.; MOTHER WAS BORN IN S.C. MAE WIFE F W 32 MARRIED ABLE TO READ AND WRITE; S.C.; S.C.; S.C. JAMES SON M W 12 SINGLE ABLE TO READ AND WRITE " " " ERNEST SON M W 10 " " " " " " " " " ANNIE P. DAUGHTER F W 8 " " " " " " " " " OTIS A. SON W M 6 " HAD NOT ATTENDED SCHOOL " " " EDITH DAUGHTER F W 3&12 ' " " " " " " " " CROSBY, FLORENCE SIS-IN-LAW F W 38 SINGLE COULD NOT READ OR WRITE " " "

FLORENCE CROSBY, DAUGHTER OF ALBERT ALLEN CROSBY; MAE CROSBY GAULT'S SISTER, WAS SOMEWHAT . SLIGHTLY "SLOW " OR MENTALLY RETARDED

DEATH CERTIFICATE NO. 60 011343.

More About JAMES OLIVER GAULT:

Cause of Death: STROKE^{2699,2700}

Fact 1: July 10, 1960, DIED 12:15 SUN. AFTERNOON AT THE MURRAY^{2701,2702}

Fact 2: CLINIC IN PACOLET FOLLOWING SEVERAL^{2703,2704}

Fact 3: YEARS OF DECLINING HEALTH AND A SUDDEN^{2705,2706}

Fact 4: ILLNESS^{2707,2708}

Fact 5: ONE OF OLDEST MEMBRS. MASONIC LDG. #75^{2709,2710}

Fact 6: July 12, 1960, FUNERAL SERVICES TUES. AFTERNOON AT^{2711,2712}

Fact 7: 3:00 O'CLOCK AT GRACE METH. CHURCH WITH^{2713,2714}

Fact 8: THE REV. E.A. WILKES 111, AND THE REV. MR.^{2715,2716}

Fact 9: JOHN T. HAYES OFFICIATING. BURIED FOREST^{2717,2718}

Fact 10: LAWN CEM. S.R. HOLCOMBE FUNERAL HOME^{2719,2720}

Fact 11: IN CHARGE OF ARRANGEMENTS^{2721,2722}

Medical Information: FAMILY HISTORY OF HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE. FAMILY DIETS LARGELY COMPRISED OF FRIED PORK MEATS AND HAMS RELATING TO RURAL FARM BACKGROUND.^{2723,2724}

Children of FANNIE CROSBY and JAMES GAULT are:

160. i. JAMES WILLIAM⁹ GAULT, b. November 02, 1907, UNION, S.C.; d. March 28, 1967, UNION,S.C.;BURIED AT FOREST LAWN CEM..
161. ii. ERNEST GAULT, b. January 07, 1910, UNION,S.C.;BURIED AT FOREST LAWN CEM.; d. June 19, 1976, UNION,S.C.;BURIED AT FOREST LAWN CEM..
162. iii. ANNIE PAULINE GAULT, b. February 28, 1912, UNION, S.C..
163. iv. OTIS ALBERT GAULT, b. March 31, 1914, UNION MILL VILLAGE BEHIND CHEEK'S STORE, UNION, SC..
- v. EDITH GAULT^{2725,2726}, b. October 12, 1916^{2727,2728}, d. August 04, 1994, ELLEN SAGAR NUR. HOME, UNION, S.C.; FOREST LAWN CEM.^{2729,2730}.

Notes for EDITH GAULT:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

EDITH GAULT, DAUGHTER OF MR. JAMES OLIVER GAULT AND MAE CROSBY GAULT, WAS NEVER MARRIED. EDITH WAS BORN OCTOBER 12 1916 AND DIED AUGUST 04, 1994 IN ELLEN SAGAR NURSING HOME IN UNION, S.C. DEATH NOTICE OF EDITH GAULT , SPARTANBURG HERALD NEWSPAPER: EDITH GAULT.....UNION----EDITH GAULT, 77, OF UNION, DIED AUG. 4, 1994, AT ELLEN SAGAR NURSING HOME. AFTER A BRIEF ILLNESS. A NATIVE OF UNION, SHE WAS THE DAUGHTER OF THE LATE JAMES OLIVER AND FANNIE MAE CROSBY GAULT. SHE WAS A MEMBER OF GRACE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH . SHE WAS FORMERLY EMPLOYED WITH EPWORTH CHILDREN'S HOME AND ALSO OWNED AND OPERATED AN ANSWERING SERVICE IN ROCK HILL.S.C. SURVIVORS INCLUDE ONE SISTER, ANNIE PAULINE CHICK OF CHARLOTTE; TWO BROTHERS, OTIS ALBERT "BUCK" GAULT OF UNION AND HAROLD RICHARD GAULT OF SPARTANBURG; AND SEVERAL NIECES AND NEPHEWS. VISITATION WILL BE HELD FROM 7 TO 9 TONIGHT AT THE S.R. HOLCOMBE

FUNERAL HOME. SERVICES WILL BE HELD AT 2 P.M. SUNDAY AT THE S.R. HOLCOMBE FUNERAL CHAPEL BY THE REV. BOB WADDELL. BURIAL WILL BE IN FOREST LAWN CEMETERY. THE FAMILY IS AT THE HOME OF HER SISTER-IN-LAW, MRS. LEO GAULT, 119 HAMES AVENUE, JONESVILLE. MEMORIALS MAY BE MADE TO GRACE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CHURCH STREET, UNION, S.C. 29379 OR TO THE JONESVILLE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, P.O. BOX 787, JONESVILLE, S.C. 29353. DEATH CERTIFICATE OF EDITH GAULT IS ON FILE IN THE UNION COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT SHOWING THE FOLLOWING : NAME: EDITH GAULT ; SEX: FEMALE; DATE OF DEATH: AUGUST 4, 1994; SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 247-44-8807; AGE: 77 DATE OF BIRTH: OCT.12, 1916; PLACE OF BIRTH: UNION, S.C., EVER IN ARMED FORCES: NO.; PLACE OF DEATH: NURSING HOME; FACILITY: ELLEN SAGAR NURSING HOME.; CITY: UNION.; COUNTY: UNION; MARITAL STATUS: NEVER MARRIED; USUAL OCCUPATION: SELF-EMPLOYED; KIND OF BUSINESS: ANSWERING SERVICE; RESIDENT STATE: S.C.; COUNTY: UNION; TOWN: UNION; STREET AND NUMBER: 1817 JONESVILLE HWY; INSIDE CITY LIMIT: NO; ZIP CODE: 29379; RACE: WHITE; FATHER'S NAME: JAMES OLIVER GAULT; MOTHER'S NAME: FANNIE MAE CROSBY; INFORMANT'S NAME: MRS. LEO GAULT; MAILING ADDRESS: 119 HAMES AVE., JONESVILLE, S.C., 29379; METHOD OF DISPOSITION: BURIAL; PLACE: FOREST LAWN CEMETERY, UNION, S.C.; FUNERAL DIRECTOR: AUGUST F. HOLCOMBE; FUNERAL HOME LIC. NO.: 78; EMBALMER: JAMES E. SMITH, Jr.; EMBALMER LIC. NO.: 1650; NAME AND ADDRESS OF FACILITY: S.R. HOLCOMBE FUNERAL HOME, 310 W. SOUTH ST., UNION, S.C. 29379; LIC.NO.: 356; TIME OF DEATH: 6:30 P.M.; DATE: AUGUST 4, 1994; WAS CASE REFERRED TO MEDICAL EXAMINER/ CORONER: NO; IMMEDIATE CAUSE OF DEATH: CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE DUE TO HYPERTENSION.; APP ROX. INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: YEARS; AUTOPSY: NO; SIGNATURE OF CERTIFIER: J.D. FAUCETTE ? , Jr., LIC.NO.: 16124; DARE SIGNED: 8-8-94; NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO SIGNED IN 33a: J.D....., Jr., M.D., 421 E. MAIN STREET, UNION, S.C. 29379; REGISTRANT'S SIGNATURE: AGNESS L. BOGAN; DATE FILED: AUG. 10, 1994; COPY OF DEATH CERT. IN POSSESSION OF MRS. LEO D. GAULT OF JONESVILLE, S.C. AND HAROLD R. GAULT OF SPARTANBURG, S.C. [Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]\\\

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

EDITH GAULT, DAUGHTER OF MR. JAMES OLIVER GAULT AND MAE CROSBY GAULT, WAS NEVER MARRIED. EDITH WAS BORN OCTOBER 12 1916 AND DIED AUGUST 04, 1994 IN ELLEN SAGAR NURSING HOME IN UNION, S.C. DEATH NOTICE OF EDITH GAULT , SPARTANBURG HERALD NEWSPAPER: EDITH GAULT.....UNION----EDITH GAULT, 77,

OF UNION, DIED AUG. 4, 1994, AT ELLEN SAGAR NURSING HOME, AFTER A BRIEF ILLNESS. A NATIVE OF UNION, SHE WAS THE DAUGHTER OF THE LATE JAMES OLIVER AND FANNIE MAE CROSBY GAULT. SHE WAS A MEMBER OF GRACE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH . SHE WAS FORMERLY EMPLOYED WITH EPWORTH CHILDREN'S HOME AND ALSO OWNED AND OPERATED AN ANSWERING SERVICE IN ROCK HILL.S.C. SURVIVORS INCLUDE ONE SISTER, ANNIE PAULINE CHICK OF CHARLOTTE; TWO BROTHERS, OTIS ALBERT "BUCK" GAULT OF UNION AND HAROLD RICHARD GAULT OF SPARTANBURG; AND SEVERAL NIECES AND NEPHEWS. VISITATION WILL BE HELD FROM 7 TO 9 TONIGHT AT THE S.R. HOLCOMBE FUNERAL HOME. SERVICES WILL BE HELD AT 2 P.M. SUNDAY AT THE S.R. HOLCOMBE FUNERAL CHAPEL BY THE REV. BOB WADDELL. BURIAL WILL BE IN FOREST LAWN CEMETERY. THE FAMILY IS AT THE HOME OF HER SISTER-IN-LAW, MRS. LEO GAULT, 119 HAMES AVENUE, JONESVILLE. MEMORIALS MAY BE MADE TO GRACE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SOUTH CHURCH STREET, UNION,S.C. 29379 OR TO THE JONESVILLE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, P.O. BOX 787, JONESVILLE, S.C. 29353. DEATH CERTIFICATE OF EDITH GAULT IS ON FILE IN THE UNION COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT SHOWING THE FOLLOWING : NAME: EDITH GAULT ; SEX: FEMALE; DATE OF DEATH: AUGUST 4, 1994; SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER: 247-44-8807; AGE: 77 DATE OF BIRTH: OCT.12, 1916; PLACE OF BIRTH: UNION, S.C., EVER IN ARMED FORCES: NO.; PLACE OF DEATH: NURSING HOME; FACILITY: ELLEN SAGAR NURSING HOME.; CITY: UNION.; COUNTY: UNION; MARITAL STATUS: NEVER MARRIED; USUAL OCCUPATION: SELF-EMPLOYED; KIND OF BUSINESS: ANSWERING SERVICE; RESIDENT STATE: S.C.; COUNTY: UNION; TOWN: UNION; STREET AND NUMBER: 1817 JONESVILLE HWY; INSIDE CITY LIMIT: NO; ZIP CODE: 29379; RACE: WHITE; FATHER'S NAME: JAMES OLIVER GAULT; MOTHER'S NAME: FANNIE MAE CROSBY; INFORMANT'S NAME: MRS. LEO GAULT; MAILING ADDRESS: 119 HAMES AVE., JONESVILLE, S.C., 29379; METHOD OF DISPOSITION: BURIAL; PLACE: FOREST LAWN CEMETERY, UNION, S.C.; FUNERAL DIRECTOR: AUGUST F. HOLCOMBE; FUNERAL HOME LIC. NO.: 78; EMBALMER: JAMES E. SMITH, Jr.; EMBALMER LIC. NO.: 1650; NAME AND ADDRESS OF FACILITY: S.R. HOLCOMBE FUNERAL HOME, 310 W. SOUTH ST., UNION, S.C. 29379; LIC.NO.: 356; TIME OF DEATH: 6:30 P.M.; DATE: AUGUST 4, 1994; WAS CASE REFERRED TO MEDICAL EXAMINER/ CORONER: NO; IMMEDIATE CAUSE OF DEATH: CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE DUE TO HYPERTENSION.; APP ROX. INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: YEARS; AUTOPSY: NO; SIGNATURE OF CERTIFIER: J.D. FAUCETTE ? , Jr., LIC.NO.: 16124; DARE SIGNED: 8-8-94; NAME AND ADDRESS OF PERSON WHO SIGNED IN 33a: J.D....., Jr., M.D., 421 E. MAIN STREET, UNION, S.C. 29379; REGISTRANT'S

SIGNATURE: AGNESS L. BOGAN; DATE FILED: AUG. 10, 1994; COPY OF DEATH CERT. IN POSSESSION OF MRS. LEO D. GAULT OF JONESVILLE, S.C. AND HAROLD R. GAULT OF SPARTANBURG, S.C. \\\

More About EDITH GAULT:

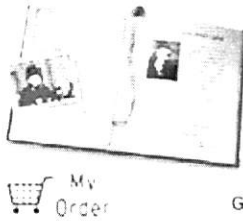
Cause of Death: CONGESTIVE HEART FAILURE, CAUED BY HYPERTENSION^{2531,2732}

- 164. vi. LEO DAVID GAULT, b. September 14, 1922, UNION COUNTY ,S.C.; d. July 21, 1989, SPARTANBURG,S.C.,AT SPTG. GEN. HOSPITAL.
- 165. vii. HAROLD RICHARD GAULT, b. March 13, 1928, UNION, S.C. on N. Pinckney St. behind store.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[\[Home Page \]](#) | [\[First Page \]](#) | [\[Previous Page \]](#) | [\[Next Page \]](#) | [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

91. HENRY ALBERT CROSBY AKA⁸ MAJOR (*ALBERT ALLEN⁷ CROSBY, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2733,2734} was born December 24, 1889 in LEEDS, UNION CO., S.C.^{2735,2736}, and died June 15, 1972 in EVERGREEN CEM. , CHESTER, S.C.^{2737,2738}. He married LEILA WORTHY^{2739,2740} November 24, 1910 in CHESTER . S.C.: IN BRUSHY FORK CHURCH ?²⁷⁴¹, daughter of JOHN WORTHY and FRANCES NELSON. She was born December 26, 1892 in CHESTER CO., S.C.^{2741,2742}, and died December 11, 1966 in EVERGREEN CEM. , CHESTER, S.C.^{2743,2744}.

Notes for HENRY ALBERT CROSBY AKA MAJOR:
 [Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/6/1997--HRG: I HAVE A PHOTOGRAPH OF " MAJOR " HENRY ALBERT CROSBY AND LEILA WORTHY CROSBY'S WEDDING PHOTOGRAPH, GIVEN TO ME BY HATTIE CROSBY LINGERFELT, THEIR DAUGHTER. " MAJOR AND LEILA WERE MARRIED NOV. 24, 1910. I ALSO HAVE A PICTURE OF THEIR 50th. WEDDING ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION WITH ALL ELEVEN LIVING CHILDREN, WHICH WOULD BE ON OR ABOUT NOVEMBER 24, 1960. HATTIE LINGERFELT HAS THE ORIGINAL PICTURES.[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/6/1997--HRG: I HAVE A PHOTOGRAPH OF " MAJOR " HENRY ALBERT CROSBY AND LEILA WORTHY CROSBY'S WEDDING PHOTOGRAPH, GIVEN TO ME BY HATTIE CROSBY LINGERFELT, THEIR DAUGHTER. " MAJOR AND LEILA WERE MARRIED NOV. 24, 1910. I ALSO HAVE A PICTURE OF THEIR 50th. WEDDING ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION WITH ALL ELEVEN LIVING CHILDREN, WHICH WOULD BE ON OR ABOUT NOVEMBER 24, 1960. HATTIE LINGERFELT HAS THE ORIGINAL PICTURES.

More About HENRY ALBERT CROSBY AKA MAJOR:

Fact 1: April 27, 1996, LEILA WORTHY NOT RELATED TO HATTIE^{2745,2746}

Notes for LEILA WORTHY:
 [Harold's Crosby.FTW]

THEY MET IN CARLISLE, UNION COUNTY, S.C. SHE LIVED IN CHESTER, WENT TO CARLISLE BY TRAIN TO VISIT FRIENDS.[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

THEY MET IN CARLISLE, UNION COUNTY, S.C. SHE LIVED IN CHESTER, WENT TO CARLISLE BY

TRAIN TO VISIT FRIENDS.

Children of HENRY MAJOR and LEILA WORTHY are:

166. i. WILLIAM DOUGLAS⁹ CROSBY, A.K.A. BILL, b. September 02, 1911; d. January 16, 1980, BUR. CHESTER MEM. GARDENS, CHESTER, S.C..
167. ii. HATTIE LOUISE CROSBY, b. September 14, 1913, CHESTER, S.C..
168. iii. JOHN ALBERT CROSBY, b. December 18, 1915, CHESTER, S.C.; d. September 19, 1994, SHARON A.R.P. CHURCH CEM..
169. iv. MAJOR MAJOR COLEMAN CROSBY, b. April 28, 1918.
- v. VERNON BLUETTE CROSBY^{2747,2748}, b. January 11, 1920, CHESTER CO., S.C.^{2749,2750}; d. January 17, 1920, EVERGREEN CEM. , CHESTER, S.C.^{2751,2752}.
- vi. SADIE LUCILLE CROSBY^{2753,2754}, b. November 27, 1920^{2755,2756}; m. J.T. HOWELL^{2757,2758}, April 05, 1947²⁷⁵⁹.
More About SADIE LUCILLE CROSBY:
Fact 1: April 27, 1996, ATTENDED CROSBY FAM. REUNION, CHESTER^{2759,2760}
- More About J.T. HOWELL:
Fact 1: August 14, 1997, ELECTRICAL & AIR COND., PER SADIE C. HOWELL.^{2761,2762}
170. vii. ERNEST ALVIN CROSBY, b. February 11, 1923, CHESTER , S.C.; d. July 25, 1969, EVERGREEN CEMETERY, CHESTER, S.C..
- viii. ROBERT LEE CROSBY^{2763,2764}, b. October 22, 1924, CHESTER, S.C.^{2765,2766}; d. May 14, 1926, EVERGREEN CEM. , CHESTER, S.C.^{2767,2768}.
More About ROBERT LEE CROSBY:
Fact 1: August 14, 1997, ELECTRICIAN WITH CELENESE, PER HATTIE.^{2769,2770}
171. ix. MARY FRANCES CROSBY, b. August 29, 1928, SALUDA STREET, CHESTER , S.C..
172. x. ANNIE MAE CROSBY, b. September 25, 1930, SALUDA ST., CHESTER, S.C., AT HOME.; d. January 13, 1978, WOODWARD CHURCH CEMETERY, CHESTER CO., S.C..
173. xi. BOBBY EUGENE CROSBY, b. March 15, 1932.
174. xii. HELEN RUTH CROSBY, b. January 12, 1934, CHESTER, S.C.
175. xiii. JAMES EVERETT CROSBY, b. February 05, 1936.

92. DAISY PAULINE⁸ CROSBY (*ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)
^{2771,2772} was born November 03, 1894 in LEEDS , S.C. COMMUNITY^{2773,2774}, and died October 20, 1974 in NUR.HM,HICKORY; BUR. CHERRYVILLE CITY CEM.^{2775,2776}. She married EVERETTE LAWSON MELTON^{2777,2778}. He was born December 02, 1893^{2779,2780}, and died March 21, 1987 in LINCOLNTON HOSP.: BUR. CHERRYVILLE CITY CEM.^{2781,2782}.

Children of DAISY CROSBY and EVERETTE MELTON are:

176. i. LILLIE ESSIE⁹ MELTON, b. September 17, 1921, BESSEMER CITY,

N.C.; d. August 22, 1978, HICKORY HOSP., BUR.
CHERRYVILLE CITY CEM..

177. ii. ALTON PRESTON MELTON, b. December 02, 1926, CHERRYVILLE,
N.C..

93. ALLEN ALBERT⁸ CROSBY (*ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2783,2784} was born August 16, 1895 in UNION COUNTY, S.C.^{2785,2786}, and died October 07, 1969 in GASTON COUNTY, N.C.^{2787,2788}. He married MAMIE LEE BYARS^{2789,2790} June 12, 1926²⁷⁹¹, daughter of CHARLIE BYARS and LULA BYARS. She was born March 20, 1908 in CHEROKEE COUNTY, S.C.^{2791,2792}, and died October 01, 1991 in LINCOLN COUNTY, N.C.^{2793,2794}.

Children of ALLEN CROSBY and MAMIE BYARS are:

178. i. GEORGE ALBERT⁹ CROSBY, b. August 24, 1927, CHEROKEE COUNTY, S.C..
179. ii. CHARLES PATRICK CROSBY, SR., b. August 02, 1930, GASTON COUNTY, N.C..
180. iii. HOWARD LEE CROSBY, SR, b. June 28, 1932, GASTON COUNTY, N.C..
181. iv. HATTIE MAXINE CROSBY, b. October 25, 1934, GASTON COUNTY, N.C..
182. v. LILLIAN ELIZABETH CROSBY, b. April 21, 1946, GASTON COUNTY, N.C..
- vi. WILLIAM HENRY CROSBY A.K.A. WOODY^{2795,2796}, b. June 30, 1948, GASTON COUNTY, N.C.^{2797,2798}.
More About WILLIAM HENRY CROSBY A.K.A. WOODY:
Fact 1: DIVORCED [PER GEORGE ALBERT]^{2799,2800}

94. VERNON⁸ CROSBY (*ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2801,2802} died in KINGS MOUNTAIN^{2803,2804}. He married PAT^{2805,2806}. She died in KINGS MOUNTAIN^{2807,2808}.

Notes for VERNON CROSBY:

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

7/16/1998--HRG: CROSBY FAMILY HISTORY, LOANED BY ALLEN ELMI CROSBY, CHESTER, S.C..
SEE CHART C5.
VERNON WAS FOUND DEAD ON THE SIDE OF THE ROAD. NO OTHER DETAILS OR DATE.

Child of VERNON CROSBY and PAT is:

- i. VERNON⁹ CROSBY^{2809,2810}.

95. GROVER⁸ CROSBY (*ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2811,2812} was born in LEEDS AREA, CHESTER CO., S.C. AT BROAD RIVER^{2813,2814}, and died in GASTONIA, N.C.^{2815,2816}.

Child of GROVER CROSBY is:

i. EUGENE⁹ CROSBY^{2817,2818}.

96. ANDREW OSCAR⁸ COLVIN (*R.D. COLVIN AKA⁷ BERT, LUCY⁶ CROSBY, DENNIS⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2819,2820} was born November 10, 1875^{2821,2822}, and died November 24, 1945^{2823,2824}. He married JEWELL GOSLIN^{2825,2826} February 15, 1912²⁸²⁷. She was born June 14, 1877^{2827,2828}.

Children of ANDREW COLVIN and JEWELL GOSLIN are:

- i. ANDREW⁹ COLVIN^{2829,2830}, b. November 29, 1912^{2831,2832}; d. April 19, 1928^{2833,2834}.
- 183. ii. SUSIE COLVIN, b. November 25, 1916.

97. CLAUDIA⁸ COLVIN (*R.D. COLVIN AKA⁷ BERT, LUCY⁶ CROSBY, DENNIS⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2835,2836} was born February 23, 1880^{2837,2838}. She married ED BAGLEY^{2839,2840} May 31, 1904²⁸⁴¹.

Child of CLAUDIA COLVIN and ED BAGLEY is:

- 184. i. LEO⁹ BAGLEY, b. February 20, 1905.

98. IRENE MATTIE⁸ WILKES (*ALLEN CROSBY⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2841,2842} was born January 06, 1880 in NEAR SMITHFIELD, TEXAS^{2843,2844}, and died in SMITHVILLE, TEXAS^{2845,2846}. She married (1) FRED ANDERSON^{2847,2848}. He died in SMITHVILLE, TEXAS^{2849,2850}. She married (2) JOHN COX^{2851,2852} May 23, 1897 in KIRTLEY, TEXAS²⁸⁵³. He died July 09, 1916^{2853,2854}.

Notes for FRED ANDERSON:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

RETIRED BOILERMAKER, PER WILKES HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THOMAS WILKES.

[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

RETIRED BOILERMAKER, PER WILKES HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THOMAS WILKES.

Children of IRENE WILKES and JOHN COX are:

- 185. i. LILLIAN ESTELLE⁹ COX, b. August 08, 1898, SMITHVILLE, TEXAS.
- 186. ii. WILLARD WILKES COX, b. December 06, 1899, SMITHVILLE, TEXAS; d. BATYTOWN , TEXAS.

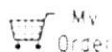
[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

99. MABEL⁸ WILKES (*ALLEN CROSBY*⁷, *SARAH*⁶ *CROSBY*, *ALLEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *DENNIS*³, *WILLIAM*², *THOMAS*¹)
[2852-2856](#) was born September 01, 1884 in SMITHVILLE, TEXAS^{[2857-2858](#)}, and died in SMITHVILLE,
TEXAS^{[2859-2860](#)}. She married GEORGE BENJAMIN HALLMAN^{[2861-2862](#)} March 05, 1913 in SMITHVILLE,
TEXAS^{[2863](#)}. He died September 16, 1948 in SMITHVILLE, TEXAS^{[2863-2864](#)}.

Notes for MABEL WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.

Notes for GEORGE BENJAMIN HALLMAN:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.

Child of MABEL WILKES and GEORGE HALLMAN is:

- i. IRENE MATTIE LEE⁹ HALLMAN^{[2865-2866](#)}, b. December 03, 1914,
SMITHVILLE, TEXAS^{[2867-2868](#)}; d. 6 NORTH GREENFIELD AVE.,
HAMPTON, VA.^{[2869-2870](#)}; m. HARLAN CRAWFORD BUTTRILL^{[2871-2872](#)},
August 23, 1937^{[2873-2874](#)}; b. , DECATUR, TEXAS^{[2875-2876](#)}; d. April 01,
1957, HAMPTON, VA., LT. COL., USAF^{[2877-2878](#)}.

Notes for IRENE MATTIE LEE HALLMAN:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.

Notes for HARLAN CRAWFORD BUTTRILL:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.

100. JAMES ROBERT⁸ WILKES (*ALLEN CROSBY⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2879,2880} was born August 26, 1887 in NEAR. SMITHVILLE, TEXAS^{2881,2882}, and died October 23, 1956 in VICTORIA, TEXAS ; 1608 GOODWIN ST.,^{2883,2884}. He married RUBY ALBERTHA MARTIN^{2885,2886} December 23, 1913 in SMITHVILLE, TEXAS.²⁸⁸⁷

Children of JAMES WILKES and RUBY MARTIN are:

- i. ROBERT CROSBY⁹ WILKES^{2887,2888}, b. October 17, 1917, SMITHVILLE, TEXAS-WW II^{2889,2890}, d. Aft. 1965, 911 DANIEL ST., AUSTIN, TEXAS^{2891,2892}; m. MILDRED MARTHA HAYDON^{2893,2894}, December 24, 1940²⁸⁹⁵; d. Aft. 1965, AUSTIN, TEXAS^{2895,2896}.

Notes for ROBERT CROSBY WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 414.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 414.

187. ii. DORIS WILKES, b. June 23, 1920, SMITHVILLE, TEXAS.
188. iii. BERNICE WILKES, b. October 30, 1924, SMITHVILLE, TEXAS.
189. iv. CHARLEY ALLEN WILKES, b. June 05, 1933, SMITHVILLE, TEXAS; d. 1506 ALAMO ST., VICTORIA, TEXAS.

101. ALLEN THOMAS⁸ WILKES (*ALLEN CROSBY⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2897,2898} was born December 01, 1877 in ALUM CREEK, 5 MILES FROM SMITHVILLE, TEXAS.^{2899,2900}, and died in 1514 SUMMIT ST..AUSTIN, TEXAS^{2901,2902}. He married AMETTA J. BURROWS^{2903,2904} July 02, 1901 in STOCKDALE, TEXAS²⁹⁰⁵.

Notes for ALLEN THOMAS WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

7/17/1998--HRG: FROM THE CROSBY FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, LOANED BY ALLEN ELMO CROSBY, CHESTER, S.C., FROM THE PRINTED WILKES FAMILY PAGES IN THE BOOK: ALLEN THOMAS WILKES, SON OF ALLEN CROSBY AND EULA (BROOKS) WILKES, WAS BORN

AT ALUM CREEK, FIVE MILES FROM SMITHVILLE, TEXAS, ON 1 DECEMBER 1877. HE WORKED AS A BOOKKEEPER BEFORE HIS RETIREMENT. HE MARRIED AMETTA J. BURROWS AT STOCKDALE, TEXAS, ON 2 JULY 1901, AND THEY HAVE A CHILD NAMED DOROTHY AMETTA WILKES., BORN IN HOUSTON, TEXAS ON 2 JULY 1901[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

7/17/1998--HRG: FROM THE CROSBY FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, LOANED BY ALLEN ELMO CROSBY, CHESTER, S.C., FROM THE PRINTED WILKES FAMILY PAGES IN THE BOOK: ALLEN THOMAS WILKES, SON OF ALLEN CROSBY AND EULA (BROOKS) WILKES, WAS BORN AT ALUM CREEK, FIVE MILES FROM SMITHVILLE, TEXAS, ON 1 DECEMBER 1877. HE WORKED AS A BOOKKEEPER BEFORE HIS RETIREMENT. HE MARRIED AMETTA J. BURROWS AT STOCKDALE, TEXAS, ON 2 JULY 1901, AND THEY HAVE A CHILD NAMED DOROTHY AMETTA WILKES., BORN IN HOUSTON, TEXAS ON 2 JULY 1901

Children of ALLEN WILKES and AMETTA BURROWS are:

- i. IRENE MATTIE⁹ WILKES^{2905,2906}.
- ii. MARTHA SCOTT WILKES^{2907,2908}, b. May 09, 1882, NEAR SMITHVILLE, TEXAS^{2909,2910}; d. August 21, 1908, OLIVER HILL CEM., SMITHVILLE, TEXAS^{2911,2912}; m. R. KINKLE^{2913,2914}, April 1908²⁹¹⁵.

Notes for MARTHA SCOTT WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.

- iii. MABEL WILKES^{2915,2916}.
- iv. JAMES ROBERT WILKES^{2917,2918}.
- v. DOROTHY AMETTA WILKES^{2919,2920}, b. November 03, 1911, HOUSTON, TEXAS^{2921,2922}; m. ROBERT EDWARD GOUTY^{2923,2924}, December 25, 1948, AUSTIN, TEXAS²⁹²⁵; d. , 1541 SUMMIT ST., AUSTIN, TEXAS.^{2925,2926}.

More About ROBERT EDWARD GOUTY:

Fact 1: SERVED IN THE U.S. ARMY SINCE 1940.^{2927,2928}

102. ALLEN CROSBY⁸ WILKES (*ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2929,2930} was born April 09, 1879 in LIBERTY COMM. NR. NOXAPATER , WINSTON CO., MISS.^{2931,2932}, and died Aft. 1960 in LIBERTY COMM. NR. NOXAPATER , WINSTON CO., MISS.^{2933,2934}. He married MAY WALTERS^{2935,2936} September 23, 1903²⁹³⁷. She died October 17, 1960 in LIBERTY COMMUNITY CEM. , WINSTON CO., MISS.^{2937,2938}.

Notes for ALLEN CROSBY WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 453. NAMED FOR ALLEN CROSBY, THE FATHER OF HIS GRANDMOTHER, SARAH CROSBY WILKES, AND SO HE TOO WAS GIVEN A HANDSOME HAND-MADE QUILT BY ELIZABETH CROSBY, WHO WITH HER MOTHER HAD REARED ANDREW HUGHES WILKES. (THERE WERE TWO ALLEN CROSBY WILKES, DIFFERENT GENERATIONS.) ALLEN CROSBY WILKES ESTABLISHED A FARM SEPERATED FROM THOSE OF HIS FATHER AND BROTHERS ONLY BY A FARM BELONGING TO A MATERNAL UNCLE , ISAAC WILLIAM YAEBOROUGH.

MRS. WILKES DIED ON OCTOBER 17, 1960 AND WAS BURIED AT LIBERTY CEMETERY IN THE LIBERTY COMMUNITY OF WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI. AT THE TIME THE WILKES FAMILY HISTORY BOOK WAS WRITTEN, ALLEN CROSBY WILKES WAS RETIRED AND LIVING WITH HIS YOUNGEST SON AND FAMILY IN THE LIBERTY COMMUNITY OF WINSTON COUNTY.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 453. NAMED FOR ALLEN CROSBY, THE FATHER OF HIS GRANDMOTHER, SARAH CROSBY WILKES, AND SO HE TOO WAS GIVEN A HANDSOME HAND-MADE QUILT BY ELIZABETH CROSBY, WHO WITH HER MOTHER HAD REARED ANDREW HUGHES WILKES. (THERE WERE TWO ALLEN CROSBY WILKES, DIFFERENT GENERATIONS.) ALLEN CROSBY WILKES ESTABLISHED A FARM SEPERATED FROM THOSE OF HIS FATHER AND BROTHERS ONLY BY A FARM BELONGING TO A MATERNAL UNCLE , ISAAC WILLIAM YAEBOROUGH.

MRS. WILKES DIED ON OCTOBER 17, 1960 AND WAS BURIED AT LIBERTY CEMETERY IN THE LIBERTY COMMUNITY OF WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI. AT THE TIME THE WILKES FAMILY HISTORY BOOK WAS WRITTEN, ALLEN CROSBY WILKES WAS RETIRED AND LIVING WITH HIS YOUNGEST SON AND FAMILY IN THE LIBERTY COMMUNITY OF WINSTON COUNTY.

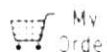
Children of ALLEN WILKES and MAY WALTERS are:

190. i. EDWARD DEMAR⁹ WILKES, b. July 26, 1904, LOUISVILLE-NOXAPATER SEC. OF LIBERTY, WINSTON CO. MS.; d. NASHVILLE, GA..
191. ii. BEULAH WILKES, b. June 11, 1906, LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO., MS.; d. LIBERTY COMM. NR. NOXAPATER , WINSTON CO., MISS..
192. iii. ALLEN ROGERS WILKES, b. February 26, 1909, LIBERTY COMM. NR. NOXAPATER , WINSTON CO., MISS.; d. MINDEN, LA..
193. iv. HATTIE MAE WILKES, b. February 02, 1915, NR. NOXAPATER, MS.; d. NESHOPA COUNTY, MS..
194. v. MINNIE RENE WILKES, b. March 18, 1918, NR. NOXAPATER, MS.; d. RT. I. DECATUR MS..
195. vi. WILLIS WILKES, b. November 24, 1921, LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO.. MS.; WW II; d. LIBERTY COMM. NR. NOXAPATER , WINSTON CO., MISS..

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

103. ARTHUR EDWARD⁸ WILKES (*ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2939,2940} was born February 06, 1882 in LOUISVILLE-NOXAPATER SEC. OF LIBERTY, WINSTON CO. MS.^{2941,2942}, and died November 11, 1947 in LIBERTY BAPT. CHURCH CEM., WINSTON CO., MS.^{2943,2944}. He married VERNA ELIZABETH WALTERS^{2945,2946} December 25, 1904 in HER PARENTS, LIBERTY COMM. MS.²⁹⁴⁷. She died April 09, 1944 in LIBERTY BAPT. CHURCH CEM., WINSTON CO., MS.^{2947,2948}.

Notes for ARTHUR EDWARD WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 456.[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby.Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 456.

Children of ARTHUR WILKES and VERNA WALTERS are:

- i. INFANT STILLBORN⁹ WILKES^{2949,2950}.
- ii. LYDIA PEARL WILKES^{2951,2952}, b. February 20, 1907, LIBERTY COMM. OF WINSTON CO., MS.^{2953,2954}.
196. iii. NETTIE DAISY WILKES, b. June 29, 1909, LIBERTY COMM. NR. NOXAPATER , WINSTON CO., MISS..
- iv. ROSA LEE WILKES^{2955,2956}, b. July 01, 1911, LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO., MS.^{2957,2958}; d. LIBERTY BAPTIST CH.^{2959,2960}; m. (1) UNMARRIED²⁹⁶¹; m. (2) UNMARRIED^{2961,2962}.
- v. MARVIN WILKES^{2963,2964}, b. November 04, 1915, LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO., MS. NEAR NOXAPATER^{2965,2966}; m. KATHARINA LOEW^{2967,2968}, August 02, 1960, GERMANY.²⁹⁶⁹.

Notes for MARVIN WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 458. U.S. ARMY CAREER. WWII. MARRIED A GERMAN GIRL.

[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby.Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 458. U.S. ARMY CAREER.

WWII. MARRIED A GERMAN GIRL.

197. vi. GEORGE WILLIS WILKES, b. February 22, 1920, NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON COUNTY, MS..
198. vii. LESTER EUGENE WILKES, b. March 04, 1923, NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON COUNTY, MS. LIBERTY SEC.; d. SAN BRUNO, CA..
- viii. AVIS JEANETTE WILKES^{2969,2970}, b. February 22, 1927, LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO., MS.^{2971,2972}; m. (1) UNMARRIED²⁹⁷³; m. (2) UNMARRIED^{2973,2974}.
Notes for AVIS JEANETTE WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 460. LIVES WITH HER TWO UNMARRIED SISTERS LYDIA PEARL AND ROSA LEE WILKES IN THEIR HOME ON LAND THAT HAS BEEN IN THE FAMILY FOR THREE-QUARTERS OF A CENTURY.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 460. LIVES WITH HER TWO UNMARRIED SISTERS LYDIA PEARL AND ROSA LEE WILKES IN THEIR HOME ON LAND THAT HAS BEEN IN THE FAMILY FOR THREE-QUARTERS OF A CENTURY.

104. JOHN LITTLETON⁸ WILKES (*ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{2975,2976} was born April 20, 1884 in LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO., MS. NEAR NOXAPATER.^{2977,2978}, and died June 29, 1952 in LIBERTY BAPT. CHURCH CEM., WINSTON CO., MS.^{2979,2980}. He married NANNIE EMMA BOSWELL^{2981,2982} September 14, 1905 in PLATTSBURG, MS.²⁹⁸³. She died December 02, 1941 in LIBERTY BAPT. CHURCH CEM., WINSTON CO., MS.^{2983,2984}.

Notes for JOHN LITTLETON WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 460. EXTENSIVE FARMING INTERESTS.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 460. EXTENSIVE FARMING INTERESTS.

Notes for NANNIE EMMA BOSWELL:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 460.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 460.

Children of JOHN WILKES and NANNIE BOSWELL are:

- i. RUBY KATE⁹ WILKES^{2985,2986}, b. July 01, 1906^{2987,2988}; d. August 17, 1914^{2989,2990}.

Notes for RUBY KATE WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 460.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 460.

- ii. EDNA EARL WILKES^{2991,2992}, b. May 24, 1908, NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON COUNTY, MS.^{2993,2994}; d. LOUISVILLE, MS.^{2995,2996}; m. (1) UNMARRIED²⁹⁹⁷; m. (2) UNMARRIED^{2997,2998}.

Notes for EDNA EARL WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 460. A GRADUATE PRACTICAL NURSE., UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI HOSPITAL, JACKSON, MS.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 460. A GRADUATE PRACTICAL NURSE., UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI HOSPITAL, JACKSON, MS.

199.

- iii. JAMES PRENTISS WILKES, b. October 25, 1909, LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO., MS.; d. LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO., MS..

- iv. ANDREW HUGHES WILKES II^{3000,3001}, b. June 24, 1911, LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO., MS., NEAR NOXAPATER^{3001,3002}; d. COLUMBUS, GA.^{3003,3004}; m. HAZEL IRELLE SELLERS^{3005,3006}, September 13, 1947, COLUMBUS, GA.³⁰⁰⁷; d. , COLUMBUS, GA.^{3007,3008}.

Notes for ANDREW HUGHES WILKES II:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 461. VETERAN WW II, WITH 3 YEARS ACTIVE SERVICE. RESIDED AT 910 EAST WOOD DRIVE , COLUMBUS, GA. WHERE MR. WILKES WORKED AS A BARBER IN 1957, AT THE TIME OF PUBLICATION. MRS. WILKES WAS A BOOKKEEPER.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 461. VETERAN WW II, WITH 3 YEARS ACTIVE SERVICE. RESIDED AT 910 EAST WOOD DRIVE , COLUMBUS, GA. WHERE MR. WILKES WORKED AS A BARBER IN 1957, AT THE TIME OF PUBLICATION. MRS. WILKES WAS A BOOKKEEPER.

200. v. MARY ELIZABETH WILKES, b. November 28, 1912, NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON COUNTY, MS.; d. RT. 1 LOUISVILLE, MS..
- vi. JOHNNIE LUCILLE WILKES^{3009,3010}, b. May 04, 1914, LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO., MS.^{3011,3012}; d. 2937 ANGELA CIRCLE, JACKSON, MS.^{3013,3014}; m. AUHUST KLINZING^{3015,3016}, March 11, 1947³⁰¹⁷; d. , 2937 ANGELA CIRCLE, JACKSON, MS.^{3017,3018}.
Notes for JOHNNIE LUCILLE WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462.

Notes for AUHUST KLINZING:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462. (1957). MR. KLINZING WAS A FOREMAN FOR THE KNOX GLASS COMPANY OF JACKSON, AND MRS. KLINZING DID CLERICAL WORK FOR THE COMMERCIAL CREDIT BUREAU OF JACKSON, AT THAT TIME.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462. (1957). MR. KLINZING WAS A FOREMAN FOR THE KNOX GLASS COMPANY OF JACKSON, AND MRS. KLINZING DID CLERICAL WORK FOR THE COMMERCIAL CREDIT BUREAU OF JACKSON, AT THAT TIME.

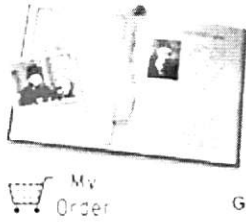
201. vii. JACKSON DEE WILKES, b. April 07, 1916, NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON COUNTY, MS.; d. RT. 2, NOXAPATER.
- viii. CHESTER ADAIR WILKES^{3019,3020}, b. September 12, 1918^{3021,3022}; d. October 28, 1944^{3023,3024}.
Notes for CHESTER ADAIR WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 460.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 460.

202. ix. MAE JEWEL WILKES, b. May 07, 1921, NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON COUNTY, MS.; d. LOUISVILLE, MS..
203. x. VICTOR HERMAN WILKES



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

105. WILLIE⁸ WILKES (*ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)
3031,3032 was born January 23, 1887 in LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO., MS.NEAR NOXAPATER.3033,3034.
 She married LEVI CARTER^{3035,3036} May 19, 1906 in HOME OF HER PARENTS.3037, son of JOSEPH CARTER
 and MARTHA KIRKPATRICK. He died June 18, 1917 in LIBERTY BAPT. CHURCH CEM., WINSTON CO.,
 MS.3037,3038.

Notes for WILLIE WILKES:
 [Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 456. IN 1957. MRS. CARTER AND HER WIDOWED DAUGHTER, MARY FRANCES, LIVED AT THEIR HOME IN THE LIBERTY COMMUNITY, WHERE BOTH WERE ACTIVE MEMBERS OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH AND EASTERN STAR. (MARY FRANCE"S HUSBAND HOMER CARTER , FARMER, DIED MAY 13, 1944).[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 456. IN 1957. MRS. CARTER AND HER WIDOWED DAUGHTER, MARY FRANCES, LIVED AT THEIR HOME IN THE LIBERTY COMMUNITY, WHERE BOTH WERE ACTIVE MEMBERS OF THE LIBERTY BAPTIST CHURCH AND EASTERN STAR. (MARY FRANCE"S HUSBAND HOMER CARTER , FARMER, DIED MAY 13, 1944).

Notes for LEVI CARTER:
 [Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 463. RESIDED AT VARIOUS PLACES IN THE SURROUNDING AREA WHERE MR. CARTER FOLLOWED HIS TRADE OF MILLWRIGHT.HE WAS KILLED IN AN ACCIDENT AT WORK ON JUNE 18, 1917. VETERAN OF SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR; PREVIOUSLY TO THAT SERVED AGANIST THE INDIANS OF THE WEST.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 463. RESIDED AT VARIOUS PLACES IN THE SURROUNDING AREA WHERE MR. CARTER FOLLOWED HIS TRADE OF MILLWRIGHT.HE WAS KILLED IN AN ACCIDENT AT WORK ON JUNE 18, 1917. VETERAN OF SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR; PREVIOUSLY TO THAT SERVED AGANIST THE INDIANS OF THE WEST.

Children of WILLIE WILKES and LEVI CARTER are:

205. i. WILLIE LEE⁹ CARTER, b. February 09, 1907, LIBERTY SEC. OF

WINSTON CO., MS.; d. DAYTON, OHIO.

- ii. THELMA CARTER^{3039,3040}, b. September 28, 1908, NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON COUNTY, MS.^{3041,3042}; d. ILLINOIS, NEAR CHICAGO.^{3043,3044}.

Notes for THELMA CARTER:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 464. IN 1957, BOOK STATED: SHE WAS EDUCATED AT THE LIBERTY CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL AND THE WINSTON AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL, NOXAPATER, MS. SHE HAD A LONG AND CREDITABLE RECORD IN NURSING AT HOSPITALS IN MISSISSIPPI, COLORADO AND ILLINOIS. PRESENTLY (1961) SHE WAS WITH THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITAL AT DOWNEY (NORTH CHICAGO), ILLINOIS. SHE WAS AN ACTIVE MEMBER OF THE EASTERN STAR.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 464. IN 1957, BOOK STATED: SHE WAS EDUCATED AT THE LIBERTY CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL AND THE WINSTON AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL, NOXAPATER, MS. SHE HAD A LONG AND CREDITABLE RECORD IN NURSING AT HOSPITALS IN MISSISSIPPI, COLORADO AND ILLINOIS. PRESENTLY (1961) SHE WAS WITH THE VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITAL AT DOWNEY (NORTH CHICAGO), ILLINOIS. SHE WAS AN ACTIVE MEMBER OF THE EASTERN STAR.

- iii. MARY FRANCES CARTER^{3045,3046}, b. November 24, 1909, LIBERTY COMMUNITY , WINSTON CO., MS.^{3047,3048}; d. LIVED WITH HER MOTHER.^{3049,3050}; m. HOMER CARTER^{3051,3052}, June 30, 1934, NOXAPATER, MS.³⁰⁵³; d. May 13, 1944, LIBERTY BAPT. CHURCH CEM., WINSTON CO., MS.^{3053,3054}.

Notes for HOMER CARTER:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 465. A SUCCESSFUL FARMER .[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 465. A SUCCESSFUL FARMER .

206.

- iv. AUSTIN WILKES CARTER, b. August 04, 1912, LIBERTY COMMUNITY, NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON CO., MS.; d. JACKSON, MS.
- v. JIMMY CARTER^{3055,3056}, b. September 06, 1913^{3057,3058}; d. May 24, 1914^{3059,3060}.

Notes for JIMMY CARTER:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 464.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 464.

106. HATTIE MARY⁸ WILKES (*ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3061,3062} was born July 31, 1889 in LIBERTY COMMUNITY NEAR NOXAPATER MS.^{3063,3064}, and died October 17, 1949 in LIVED NEAR NOXAPATER, MS.; NOXAPATER BAPT. CH. CEM.^{3065,3066}. She married CLARK JOHNSON^{3067,3068} December 25, 1906³⁰⁶⁹. He died in LIVED NEAR XOXAPATER, MS.^{3069,3070}.

Notes for HATTIE MARY WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 465.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 465.

Notes for CLARK JOHNSON:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 465. FARMED UNTIL HIS WIFE'S DEATH ON OCTOBER 17, 1949.

IN 1961, MR. JOHNSON LIVED WITH HIS SON, HERBERT HUGHES JOHNSON, NEAR XOXAPATER.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 465. FARMED UNTIL HIS WIFE'S DEATH ON OCTOBER 17, 1949.

IN 1961, MR. JOHNSON LIVED WITH HIS SON, HERBERT HUGHES JOHNSON, NEAR XOXAPATER.

Children of HATTIE WILKES and CLARK JOHNSON are:

- i. HERBERT HUGHES⁹ JOHNSON^{3071,3072},
- ii. OTIS LEE JOHNSON^{3073,3074},
- iii. MARY PAULINE JOHNSON^{3075,3076},
- iv. SARAH CLARK JOHNSON^{3077,3078},
- v. SADIE HAZEL JOHNSON^{3079,3080},
- vi. GRACE IRENE JOHNSON^{3081,3082},
- vii. BOPBBY JEAN JOHNSON^{3083,3084}.

107. THOMAS HUGHES⁸ WILKES (*ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM²,*

THOMAS^{3085,3086} was born May 13, 1892 in LIBERTY COMMUNITY, NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON CO., MS.^{3087,3088}, and died in MORTON, MS.^{3089,3090}. He married MARY LOUISE CHAMBLISS^{3091,3092} June 20, 1924 in MACON, MS.³⁰⁹³. She died in MORTON, MS.^{3093,3094}.

Notes for THOMAS HUGHES WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

7/17/1998--HRG: CROSBY FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, LOANED BY ALLEN ELMO CROSBY, CHESTER, S.C. (PRINTED MATERIAL PERTAINING TO THE WILKES FAMILIES). THOMAS HUGHES WILKES, HIS FAMILY, AND HIS UNMARRIED SISTER, SARAH ELLA WILKES, LIVED IN THE FAMILY HOME AND ON THE ORIGINAL ACREAGE OF ANDREW HUGHES WILKES UNTIL 1955, WHEN EMPLOYMENT TOOK HIM ELSEWHERE AND HE SOLD THE PLACE. THE LAND REMAINED IN THE WILKES HANDS, AS IT WAS SOLD TO BILLY WILKES AND HIS SON CHARLES, DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CHESLEY WILKES, WHO HAD SETTLED IN THE CALVARY COMMUNITY JUST BEFORE HIS BROTHER, ANDREW HUGHES WILKES HAD SETTLED AT LIBERTY.

9/09/1999--HRG: SEE HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THOMAS WILKES (CA. 1735 -- 1809) AND HIS DESCENDANTS, PUBLISHED 1965, BY IVAN ERNEST BASS; CARR PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC., BOYCE, VA. . LOANED TO ME BY MARY WILKES ECKLES, SPARTANBURG, S.C.

PAGE 467:

" THOMAS HUGHES WILKES, SON OF ANDREW HUGHES AND MARY FRANCES (YARBOROUGH) WILKES, WAS BORN IN THE LIBERTY COMMUNITY, NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI ON 13 MAY 1892. HE IS A VETERAN OF WORLD WAR I, HAVING SERVED IN A MEDICAL UNIT OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY FROM 10 DECEMBER 1917 TO 13 MAY 1919, EIGHT MONTHS OF WHICH WAS IN FRANCE. HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED AS A SERGEANT. MR. WILKES MARRIED MYRTLE LOUISE CHAMBLISS AT MACON, MISSISSIPPI, ON JUNE 20, 1924. HE HAS SERVED TERMS ON THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES , LIBERTY SCHOOL AND MRS. WILKES IA FORMER TEACHER. THEY RESIDE AT MORTON, MISSISSIPPI, WHERE MR. WILKES IS EMPLOYED AS A SUPERVISOR AT THE B.C. ROGERS CHICKEN FARM. THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN HAVE BEEN BORN TO MR. AND MRS. WILKES:

(a). VIRGINIA DARE WILKES; (b). ANDREW HUGHES WILKES, II;
(c). FRANCES CORNELIA WILKES, BORN 15 APRIL 1938." PAGE 467.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

7/17/1998--HRG: CROSBY FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, LOANED BY ALLEN ELMO CROSBY, CHESTER, S.C. (PRINTED MATERIAL PERTAINING TO THE WILKES FAMILIES). THOMAS HUGHES WILKES, HIS FAMILY, AND HIS UNMARRIED SISTER, SARAH ELLA WILKES, LIVED IN THE FAMILY HOME AND ON THE ORIGINAL ACREAGE OF ANDREW HUGHES WILKES UNTIL 1955, WHEN EMPLOYMENT TOOK HIM ELSEWHERE AND HE SOLD THE PLACE. THE LAND REMAINED IN THE WILKES HANDS, AS IT WAS SOLD TO BILLY WILKES AND HIS SON CHARLES, DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CHESLEY WILKES, WHO HAD SETTLED IN THE CALVARY COMMUNITY JUST BEFORE HIS BROTHER, ANDREW HUGHES WILKES HAD SETTLED AT LIBERTY.

9/09/1999--HRG: SEE HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THOMAS WILKES (CA. 1735 -- 1809) AND HIS DESCENDANTS, PUBLISHED 1965, BY IVAN ERNEST BASS; CARR PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC., BOYCE, VA. . LOANED TO ME BY MARY WILKES ECKLES, SPARTANBURG, S.C.

PAGE 467:

" THOMAS HUGHES WILKES, SON OF ANDREW HUGHES AND MARY FRANCES (YARBOROUGH) WILKES, WAS BORN IN THE LIBERTY COMMUNITY, NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI ON 13 MAY 1892. HE IS A VETERAN OF WORLD WAR I, HAVING SERVED IN A MEDICAL UNIT OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY FROM 10 DECEMBER 1917 TO 13 MAY 1919, EIGHT MONTHS OF WHICH WAS IN FRANCE. HE WAS HONORABLY DISCHARGED AS A SERGEANT. MR. WILKES MARRIED MYRTLE LOUISE CHAMBLISS AT MACON, MISSISSIPPI, ON JUNE 20, 1924. HE HAS SERVED TERMS ON THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES , LIBERTY SCHOOL AND MRS. WILKES IA FORMER TEACHER. THEY RESIDE AT MORTON, MISSISSIPPI, WHERE MR. WILKES IS EMPLOYED AS A SUPERVISOR AT THE B.C. ROGERS CHICKEN FARM. THE FOLLOWING CHILDREN HAVE BEEN BORN TO MR. AND MRS. WILKES:
(a). VIRGINIA DARE WILKES; (b). ANDREW HUGHES WILKES, II;
(c). FRANCES CORNELIA WILKES, BORN 15 APRIL 1938." PAGE 467.

Children of THOMAS WILKES and MARY CHAMBLISS are:

- 207. i. VIRGINIA DARE⁹ WILKES, b. August 20, 1925, LIBERTY COMMUNITY , WINSTON CO., MS.; d. MORTON , MS..
- 208. ii. ANDREW HUGHES WILKES II, b. June 20, 1929, LIBERTY COMMUNITY , WINSTON CO., MS.; d. MEMPHIS, TN..
- iii. FRANCES CORNELIA WILKES^{3095,3096}, b. April 15, 1938^{3097,3098}.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Bioqraphy.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)
© 2009 Ancestry.com

215. i. LOUIS HUGHES⁹ SMITH, b. April 28, 1919, LOUISVILLE-NOXAPATER SEC. OF LIBERTY, WINSTON CO. MS.; d. JACKSON, MS..
216. ii. JEROME WANE SMITH, b. November 03, 1920, MOUNT OLIVE, MS..
217. iii. NANNIE LOIS SMITH, b. April 08, 1922, MOUNT OLIVE, MS..
218. iv. EMOGENE SMITH, b. August 27, 1926, LIBERTY COMMUNITY OF WINSTON CO.. MS; d. JACKSON, MS..
- v. MAUDINE SMITH^{3121,3122}, b. January 09, 1935, WINSTON COUNTY, MS.^{3123,3124}; d. JACKSON, MS.^{3125,3126}; m. RICHARD NOLEN^{3127,3128}, May 30, 1957, RIDGEVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH, JACKSON, MS.³¹²⁹; d. , JACKSON, MS.^{3129,3130}.
Notes for MAUDINE SMITH:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 473,476. A GRADUATE OF NOXAPATER HIGH SCHOOL, NOXAPATER, MS. AND EAST CENTRAL JUNIOR COLLEGE, DECATUR, MS.LIVED IN JACKSON, MS. AT TIME OF WILKES FAMILY HISTORY PUBLICATION.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 473,476. A GRADUATE OF NOXAPATER HIGH SCHOOL, NOXAPATER, MS. AND EAST CENTRAL JUNIOR COLLEGE, DECATUR, MS.LIVED IN JACKSON, MS. AT TIME OF WILKES FAMILY HISTORY PUBLICATION.

Notes for RICHARD NOLEN:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 476.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 476.

110. WILLIAM MONROE⁸ WILKES (*THOMAS W. JR.*⁷, *SARAH*⁶ *CROSBY, ALLEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *DENNIS*³, *WILLIAM*², *THOMAS*¹)^{3131,3132} was born August 01, 1866 in BLAIR, S.C.^{3133,3134}, and died May 30, 1936 in COLUMBIA, S.C.; SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH^{3135,3136}. He married (1) ANNIE LITTLEJOHN THOMAS^{3137,3138} in ASHBURY METH. CHURCH, CHEROKEE CO., S.C.³¹³⁹. She died Bef. April 1897^{3139,3140}. He married (2) CARRIE MAE HALL^{3141,3142} April 29, 1897^{3143,3144}. She was born in SPARTANBURG, S.C.^{3145,3146}.

Notes for WILLIAM MONROE WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 416. A FARMER.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 416. A FARMER.

Child of WILLIAM WILKES and ANNIE THOMAS is:

219. i. THOMAS EDWARD⁹ WILKES, b. February 15, 1896, BLAIR, FAIRFIELD CO., S.C.; WW I VET..

Children of WILLIAM WILKES and CARRIE HALL are:

220. ii. HORACE BEAUFORT⁹ WILKES, b. August 06, 1899, SPARTANBURG, S.C.; d. 63 HARVEY AVE., DORCHESTER HEIGHTS, CHARLESTON CO.SC.
- iii. ELSIE LAVINIA WILKES^{3147,3148}, b. July 12, 1903, UNION, S.C.^{3149,3150}; d. 312 S. PICKENS ST., COLUMBIA, S.C.^{3151,3152}; m. (1) UNMARRIED³¹⁵³; m. (2) UNMARRIED^{3153,3154}.
Notes for ELSIE LAVINIA WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 418.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 418.

- iv. JULIA MAE WILKES^{3155,3156}, b. January 08, 1906, UNION, S.C.^{3157,3158}; d. 312 S. PICKENS ST., COLUMBIA, S.C.^{3159,3160}; m. (1) UNMARRIED³¹⁶¹; m. (2) UNMARRIED^{3161,3162}.
- v. WILLIAM JACK WILKES^{3163,3164}, b. January 08, 1908, UNION, S.C.; VET. WW II.^{3165,3166}; d. 312 S. PICKENS ST., COLUMBIA, S.C.^{3167,3168}; m. (1) UNMARRIED³¹⁶⁹; m. (2) UNMARRIED^{3169,3170}.

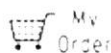
[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Bioqraphy.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

111. RICHARD LAND⁸ WILKES (*THOMAS W. JR.*⁷, *SARAH*⁶ *CROSBY*, *ALLEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *DENNIS*³, *WILLIAM*², *THOMAS*¹)^{[3171,3172](#)} was born March 23, 1871 in CHESTER CO., S.C.; LIVED IN FAIRFIELD CO., S.C.^{[3173,3174](#)}, and died December 08, 1907 in SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CH., NEAR WINNSBORO, S.C.^{[3175,3176](#)}. He married JOSEPHINE STRATTON CURETON^{[3177,3178](#)} September 20, 1893 in FAIRFIELD CO., S.C.^{[3179](#)}.

Notes for JOSEPHINE STRATTON CURETON:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 418.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 418.

Children of RICHARD WILKES and JOSEPHINE CURETON are:

- 221. i. CHARLES FRAZIER⁹ WILKES, b. December 19, 1898, BLAIR, FAIRFIELD CO., S.C.; d. COLUMBIA, S.C..
- 222. ii. RICHARD LAND WILKES, JR., b. August 16, 1900, BLAIR, FAIRFIELD CO., S.C.; d. MONCK'S CORNER, BERKLEY COUNTY, S.C..
- 223. iii. ALBERTA CURETON WILKES, b. June 24, 1903, CHESTER, S.C..
- 224. iv. FRANCES WILKES A.K.A FAYE^{[3179,3180](#)}, b. April 13, 1897^{[3181,3182](#)}; d. August 1898^{[3183,3184](#)}.
- 224. v. CATHERINE WILKES, b. March 29, 1895, FAIRFIELD CO., S.C.; d. SALEM CROSSROADS IN FAIRFIELD CO., S.C..

112. FRANCES CROSBY⁸ WILKES (*THOMAS W. JR.*⁷, *SARAH*⁶ *CROSBY*, *ALLEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *DENNIS*³, *WILLIAM*², *THOMAS*¹)^{[3185,3186](#)} was born March 10, 1878 in FAIRFIELD CO., S.C.^{[3187,3188](#)}, and died February 24, 1956 in RESIDED IN STROTHER, S.C; BUR. IN UNION, S.C..^{[3189,3190](#)}. She married (1) FRANK SUBER^{[3191,3192](#)}. She married (2) JAMES WASHINGTON LADD^{[3193,3194](#)} 1897 in FAIRFIELD CO., S.C.^{[3195](#)}. He died 1954 in RESIDED IN STROTHER, S.C.^{[3195,3196](#)}.

Notes for JAMES WASHINGTON LADD:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 422. HE WAS IN THE MERCANTILE BUSINESS IN STROTHER, S.C. UNTIL HIS DEATH IN 1954.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 422. HE WAS IN THE MERCANTILE BUSINESS IN STROTHER, S.C. UNTIL HIS DEATH IN 1954.

Children of FRANCES WILKES and JAMES LADD are:

- i. SUSAN ALBERTA⁹ LADD^{3197,3198}, b. November 11, 1898^{3199,3200}.

Notes for SUSAN ALBERTA LADD:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 422.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 422.

225.

- ii. JAMES WASHINGTON LADD, JR., b. July 28, 1902, STROTHER, S.C.;
d. MYRTLE BEACH, S.C.,

113. JAMES YOUNGE⁸ WILKES (*THOMAS W. JR.*⁷, *SARAH*⁶ *CROSBY*, *ALLEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *DENNIS*³, *WILLIAM*², *THOMAS*¹)^{3201,3202} was born June 19, 1877 in WINNSBORO, S.C.^{3203,3204}, and died July 05, 1946 in SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, FAIRFIELD CO., S.C.^{3205,3206}. He married ANNIE L. CURETON^{3207,3208} November 16, 1896 in MONTICELLO, S.C.³²⁰⁹. She was born January 11, 1877^{3209,3210}, and died February 07, 1927^{3211,3212}.

Notes for JAMES YOUNGE WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 422. A PLANTER, LIVED IN WINNSBORO.

[Taylor,Boulware.Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 422. A PLANTER, LIVED IN WINNSBORO.

Notes for ANNIE L. CURETON:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 422.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 422.

Children of JAMES WILKES and ANNIE CURETON are:

- i. COLEMAN⁹ WILKES^{3213,3214}, b. March 13, 1898^{3215,3216}; d. May 23, 1899^{3217,3218}.
Notes for COLEMAN WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 422.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 422.
- ii. THOMAS W. WILKES^{3219,3220}, b. March 26, 1899^{3221,3222}; d. April 10, 1899^{3223,3224}.
Notes for THOMAS W. WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 422.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 422.
- iii. MARTIN YOUNGE WILKES^{3225,3226}, b. October 03, 1900, WINNSBORO, S.C.^{3227,3228}; m. ALETHIA LUCILLE ACKER^{3229,3230}, December 24, 1924, EASLEY, S.C.³²³¹.
Notes for MARTIN YOUNGE WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 422. CLERK IN POST OFFICE.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 422. CLERK IN POST OFFICE.

Notes for ALETHIA LUCILLE ACKER:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 423.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 423.
- iv. ERNEST THOMAS WILKES^{3231,3232}.
Notes for ERNEST THOMAS WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 422.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 422.

v. A. GIRL WILKES^{3233,3234}, b. March 28, 1904^{3235,3236}; d. March 28, 1904^{3237,3238}.

vi. JAMES CURETON WILKES^{3239,3240}.
Notes for JAMES CURETON WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 422.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 422.

vii. GUSSIE MAE WILKES^{3241,3242}.
Notes for GUSSIE MAE WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 423.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 423.

viii. ROBERT WALKER WILKES^{3243,3244}.
Notes for ROBERT WALKER WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 423.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 423.

ix. FRANCES ELIZABETH WILKES^{3245,3246}.
Notes for FRANCES ELIZABETH WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 423.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 423.

- x. ANNIE LOUISE WILKES^{3247,3248}.
Notes for ANNIE LOUISE WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 423.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 423.

- xi. HESTER JANE WILKES^{3249,3250}.
Notes for HESTER JANE WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 423.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 423.

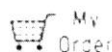
[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

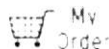
[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

114. THOMAS BROOME⁸ WILKES (*THOMAS W. JR.*⁷, *SARAH*⁶ *CROSBY, ALLEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *DENNIS*³, *WILLIAM*², *THOMAS*¹)^{3253,3252} was born December 26, 1880 in NEAR WINNSBORO, SOUTH CAROLINA^{3253,3254}, and died October 25, 1937 in SALEM PRESBYTERIAN CH., NEAR WINNSBORO, S.C.^{3255,3256}. He married MYRTLE HENRY³²⁵⁷.



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

117. JEMIMA ADELLA⁸ COLVIN (*EMMALINE PAULINE⁷ CROSBY, RICHARD⁶, DENNIS⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)³³³⁷⁻³³³⁸ was born May 08, 1857³³³⁹⁻³³⁴⁰, and died November 12, 1946³³⁴¹⁻³³⁴². She married WILLIAM BAXTER RABB³³⁴³⁻³³⁴⁴ December 24, 1879³³⁴⁵, son of JOEL RABB and CHARITY CROSBY. He was born July 12, 1860³³⁴⁶⁻³³⁴⁷, and died November 18, 1940³³⁴⁷⁻³³⁴⁸.

Children of JEMIMA COLVIN and WILLIAM RABB are:

- 230. i. EMMA LEE⁹ RABB, b. October 17, 1881.
- ii. IDA BELVA RABB³³⁴⁹⁻³³⁵⁰, b. April 06, 1884³³⁵¹⁻³³⁵²; d. April 17, 1885³³⁵³⁻³³⁵⁴.
- 231. iii. IVA INEZ RABB, b. March 10, 1887; d. November 10, 1938.
- 232. iv. JOHN WILLIE RABB, b. August 05, 1890.
- 233. v. ROBERT VESTER RABB, b. February 03, 1892; d. December 15, 1950.
- vi. LETTIE GRACE RABB³³⁵⁵⁻³³⁵⁶, b. July 16, 1895³³⁵⁷⁻³³⁵⁸; m. EPHRAIM TRAVIS CHERRY³³⁵⁹⁻³³⁶⁰, July 03, 1943³³⁶¹; b. March 24, 1898³³⁶¹⁻³³⁶².

118. LUCY ANN ELMINA⁸ COLVIN (*EMMALINE PAULINE⁷ CROSBY, RICHARD⁶, DENNIS⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)³³⁶³⁻³³⁶⁴ was born September 04, 1859³³⁶⁵⁻³³⁶⁶, and died September 19, 1932³³⁶⁷⁻³³⁶⁸. She married JESSIE TALLEY HOLLAND³³⁶⁹⁻³³⁷⁰ December 19, 1877³³⁷¹. He was born December 29, 1852³³⁷¹⁻³³⁷², and died January 18, 1890³³⁷³⁻³³⁷⁴.

Children of LUCY COLVIN and JESSIE HOLLAND are:

- 234. i. BERTIE DELL⁹ HOLLAND, b. August 13, 1879; d. January 27, 1939.
- 235. ii. LYN A INEZ HOLLAND, b. July 09, 1881; d. February 04, 1959.
- 236. iii. MINNIE LEE HOLLAND.
- 237. iv. MILLIE PAULINE HOLLAND, b. December 11, 1886.

119. EMMA LULA⁸ COLVIN (*EMMALINE PAULINE⁷ CROSBY, RICHARD⁶, DENNIS⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)³³⁷⁵⁻³³⁷⁶ was born June 02, 1862³³⁷⁷⁻³³⁷⁸, and died September 28, 1895³³⁷⁹⁻³³⁸⁰. She married JULIUS STAMPER, M.D.³³⁸¹⁻³³⁸² November 19, 1879³³⁸³. He was born September 07, 1857³³⁸³⁻³³⁸⁴, and died June 05, 1892³³⁸⁵⁻³³⁸⁶.

Children of EMMA COLVIN and JULIUS STAMPER are:

- 238. i. SUE⁹ STAMPER, b. September 01, 1882.

239. ii. JOHN STAMPER, b. April 23, 1884.
240. iii. LEA STAMPER, b. February 03, 1886; d. July 11, 1918.

120. CORA BLANCHE⁸ COLVIN (*EMMALINE PAULINE⁷ CROSBY, RICHARD⁶, DENNIS⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3387,3388} was born October 05, 1867^{3389,3390}, and died March 24, 1927^{3391,3392}. She married JAMES HENRY BALL^{3393,3394} January 22, 1888³³⁹⁵. He was born 1859^{3395,3396}, and died 1939^{3397,3398}.

Children of CORA COLVIN and JAMES BALL are:

241. i. JOHN AINSLEY⁹ BALL, b. June 19, 1889.
242. ii. DAYTON FITCH BALL, b. October 21, 1900.
243. iii. ARMAND BALL, b. December 15, 1902.

121. DR. AINSLEY RICHARD⁸ COLVIN, M.D. (*EMMALINE PAULINE⁷ CROSBY, RICHARD⁶, DENNIS⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3400,3401} was born February 26, 1871^{3401,3402}, and died May 30, 1954^{3403,3404}. He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH WATTS^{3405,3406} January 13, 1897³⁴⁰⁷. She was born June 25, 1875^{3407,3408}, and died October 1937^{3409,3410}. He married (2) ILA COBB^{3411,3412} December 12, 1940³⁴¹³. She was born September 03, 1904^{3413,3414}.

Children of AINSLEY COLVIN and MARY WATTS are:

244. i. AINSLEY ALVIN⁹ COLVIN, b. October 16, 1897.
 ii. FINNER COLVIN^{3415,3416}, b. 1903^{3417,3418}.
 iii. FAY COLVIN^{3419,3420}, b. 1903^{3421,3422}.
245. iv. EMMA JO COLVIN, b. September 20, 1910.

Child of AINSLEY COLVIN and ILA COBB is:

246. v. CORA DELL⁹ COLVIN, b. November 06, 1943.

122. BEULAH INEZ⁸ COLVIN (*EMMALINE PAULINE⁷ CROSBY, RICHARD⁶, DENNIS⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3423,3424} was born October 05, 1873^{3425,3426}, and died May 17, 1946^{3427,3428}. She married DR. JOHN ROBERT MOORE^{3429,3430} September 22, 1889³⁴³¹. He was born August 03, 1865^{3431,3432}, and died July 17, 1938^{3433,3434}.

Children of BEULAH COLVIN and JOHN MOORE are:

247. i. EMMETT BRUMOY⁹ MOORE, b. January 04, 1891.
248. ii. EVA DELL MOORE, b. September 04, 1893.
249. iii. VIRTIA LOUVOISE MOORE, b. January 18, 1896.
250. iv. MYRTLE MOORE, b. November 30, 1898.
251. v. JOHN CLARK MOORE, b. June 14, 1901; d. March 06, 1934.
252. vi. THOMAS CLAYTON MOORE, b. January 16, 1904.
253. vii. EMMA PAULINE MOORE, b. August 07, 1906; d. May 12, 1936.
254. viii. ALINE MOORE, b. March 12, 1909.
255. ix. BEULAH INEZ MOORE, b. December 06, 1911.
 x. ROY PLEASANT MOORE^{3435,3436}, b. September 15, 1915^{3437,3438}.

123. GARLAND SPENCER FITCH⁸ COLVIN (*EMMALINE PAULINE⁷ CROSBY, RICHARD⁶, DENNIS⁵, THOMAS⁴*).

DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹)^{3439,3440} was born June 26, 1877^{3441,3442}, and died January 24, 1949^{3443,3444}. He married MINNIE DAVIS^{3445,3446} September 02, 1897³⁴⁴⁷.

Child of GARLAND COLVIN and MINNIE DAVIS is:

- i. GARLAND SPENCER FITCH⁹ COLVIN, JR.^{3447,3448}, m. EFFIE GRAY MEREDITH^{3449,3450}, September 04, 1939³⁴⁵¹; b. January 30, 1881^{3451,3452}.

124. JULIA MELVINA⁸ COLVIN (SARAH CATHERINE⁷ CROSBY, RICHARD⁶, DENNIS⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹)^{3453,3454} was born November 10, 1852^{3455,3456}, and died June 15, 1912^{3457,3458}. She married (1) WILLIAM H. COLVIN AKA BILL^{3459,3460} December 18, 1870³⁴⁶¹, son of ANDREW FEASTER COLVIN. He was born July 28, 1848^{3461,3462}, and died September 26, 1905^{3463,3464}. She married (2) WILLIAM H. COLVIN^{3465,3466} December 18, 1870³⁴⁶⁷, son of ANDREW COLVIN and MARGARET CROSBY. He was born July 28, 1848^{3467,3468}, and died September 26, 1905^{3469,3470}.

Notes for JULIA MELVINA COLVIN:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

4/20,1999--HRG: JULIA WAS THE D/O GARLAND HARDWICK COLVIN AND SARAH CATHERINE CROSBY.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

4/20,1999--HRG: JULIA WAS THE D/O GARLAND HARDWICK COLVIN AND SARAH CATHERINE CROSBY.

Children of JULIA COLVIN and WILLIAM BILL are:

- i. JUNIOUS⁹ COLVIN^{3471,3472}, b. December 12, 1871^{3473,3474}; d. July 07, 1873^{3475,3476}.
- ii. GARLAND ALONZO COLVIN^{3477,3478}, b. April 24, 1873^{3479,3480}; d. April 06, 1901^{3481,3482}.
256. iii. WILLIAM JEPHTHA COLVIN, b. January 14, 1875; d. January 03, 1925.
257. iv. EMMA CORNELIA COLVIN, b. April 13, 1877; d. August 02, 1953.
258. v. ALFRED COLVIN, b. January 14, 1879; d. March 15, 1950.
- vi. JEROME OSWALD COLVIN^{3483,3484}, b. September 24, 1881^{3485,3486}; d. August 01, 1959^{3487,3488}; m. ROSA LARANCE^{3489,3490}, February 13, 1913³⁴⁹¹; b. October 23, 1887^{3491,3492}; d. September 03, 1961^{3493,3494}.
- vii. IRA ERASTUS COLVIN^{3495,3496}, b. December 02, 1886^{3497,3498}; d. September 05, 1894^{3499,3500}.

125. EMMA P.⁸ COLVIN (SARAH CATHERINE⁷ CROSBY, RICHARD⁶, DENNIS⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹)^{3501,3502} was born June 10, 1855^{3503,3504}, and died November 23, 1895^{3505,3506}. She married J.A. BECK^{3507,3508} December 10, 1878³⁵⁰⁹.

Child of EMMA COLVIN and J.A. BECK is:

- i. NONE⁹ BECK^{3509,3510}.

126. CLAUDE ELMO⁸ COLVIN, SR. (*SARAH CATHERINE⁷ CROSBY, RICHARD⁶, DENNIS⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3511,3512} was born January 23, 1868^{3513,3514}, and died December 18, 1935^{3515,3516}. He married LOIS JOYNER^{3517,3518} in DECEMBER 27, 1890³⁵¹⁹. She was born November 28, 1873^{3519,3520}, and died January 19, 1944^{3521,3522}.

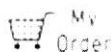
Children of CLAUDE COLVIN and LOIS JOYNER are:

259. i. HARDWICK JOYNER⁹ COLVIN, b. September 25, 1896.

260.



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

128. CARRIE C.⁸ COLVIN (*SARAH CATHERINE*⁷ *CROSBY*, *RICHARD*⁶, *DENNIS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *DENNIS*³, *WILLIAM*², *THOMAS*¹)^{3541,3542} was born August 18, 1877^{3543,3544}, and died November 22, 1958^{3545,3546}. She married JOHN WALTER DOUGLAS³⁵⁴⁷⁻³⁵⁴⁸ April 08, 1903³⁵⁴⁹. He was born November 13, 1868^{3549,3550}, and died January 20, 1934^{3551,3552}.

Children of CARRIE COLVIN and JOHN DOUGLAS are:

270. i. HOWARD HARDWICK⁹ DOUGLAS, b. March 01, 1904; d. November 11, 1944.
271. ii. LUMAN EUGENE DOUGLAS, b. May 11, 1910.
272. iii. JACK WALTER DOUGLAS, b. December 31, 1914.

129. ELIZABETH BETTIE NEVITT⁸ CROSBY (*DAVID*⁷, *THOMAS*⁶, *STEPHEN P.*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *DENNIS*³, *WILLIAM*², *THOMAS*¹)^{3553,3554} was born 1854 in FAIRFIELD CO., S.C.^{3555,3556}, and died February 1939 in UNION CO., SC.^{3557,3558}. She married ELIAS LAKE CLARKE^{3559,3560}. He was born 1849 in ANDERSON COUNTY, SC^{3561,3562}.

Notes for ELIAS LAKE CLARKE:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

8/3/1999--HRG: RECIVED FROM THE INTERNET AS FOLLOWS:

SUSAN C. JOHANSON

SPRINGFIELD, VA.

johanson@digizen.net

ROOTSWEB SPONSOR

NEHGS MEMBER

<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/j/o/h/SUSAN-C-JOHANSON/>

... I PREFER DIGGING IN THE PAST TO DIGGING IN THE YARD ...

[Taylor,Boulware.Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

8/3/1999--HRG: RECIVED FROM THE INTERNET AS FOLLOWS:

SUSAN C. JOHANSON

SPRINGFIELD, VA.

johanson@digizen.net

ROOTSWEB SPONSOR

NEHGS MEMBER

<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/j/o/h/SUSAN-C-JOHANSON/>
 I PREFER DIGGING IN THE PAST TO DIGGING IN THE YARD

Child of ELIZABETH CROSBY and ELIAS CLARKE is:

- i. DAVID CROSBY⁹ CLARK^{[3563,3564](#)}, b. May 10, 1873, ANDERSON COUNTY, SC^{[3565,3566](#)}.

130. REV. BENTON PARKS⁸ ESTES (*SUSAN⁷ CROSBY, THOMAS⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[3567,3568](#)} was born 1860^{[3569,3570](#)}. He married (1) ETTA WATKINS^{[3571,3572](#)}. He married (2) LOTTIE CROSBY^{[3573,3574](#)}.

Children of BENTON ESTES and ETTA WATKINS are:

- i. LOIS⁹ ESTES^{[3575,3576](#)}, m. ROBERT ROWLAND^{[3577,3578](#)}.
- ii. HITT WATKINS ESTES^{[3579,3580](#)}, m. EUGENIA FULMER^{[3581,3582](#)}.
- 273. iii. DR. AMOS CURTIS ESTES.
- 274. iv. DR. AMOS CURTIS ESTES.

131. CALHOUN CROSBY⁸ COLVIN (*MARY ANGELINA⁷ CROSBY, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[3583,3584](#)} was born June 12, 1850^{[3585,3586](#)}, and died July 06, 1931^{[3587,3588](#)}. He married WILLIE CULBERTSON MAY^{[3589,3590](#)} August 24, 1876^{[3591](#)}. She was born February 18, 1849^{[3591,3592](#)}, and died May 09, 1937^{[3593,3594](#)}.

Children of CALHOUN COLVIN and WILLIE MAY are:

- 275. i. MARY ESTELLA⁹ COLVIN, b. December 12, 1880; d. September 16, 1961.
- 276. ii. JOHN WILLIE COLVIN, b. May 19, 1882; d. November 13, 1961.
- 277. iii. CLYDE CALHOUN COLVIN, M.D., b. August 23, 1894.
- 278. iv. NEEDHAM CULBERTSON COLVIN, b. May 24, 1886; d. August 10, 1963.
- 279. v. STONEWALL BAXTER COLVIN, b. June 28, 1888.
- 280. vi. DELANIE LARKIN COLVIN, b. March 03, 1890; d. January 20, 1962.
- vii. EMMETT HALL COLVIN^{[3595,3596](#)}, b. April 13, 1892^{[3597,3598](#)}; d. October 21, 1918^{[3599,3600](#)}.

132. JOHN ANDREW⁸ COLVIN (*MARY ANGELINA⁷ CROSBY, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[3601,3602](#)} was born January 15, 1852^{[3603,3604](#)}, and died December 08, 1916^{[3605,3606](#)}. He married SUSAN MILDRED BALL^{[3607,3608](#)} December 04, 1870^{[3609](#)}. She was born February 12, 1853^{[3609,3610](#)}, and died January 27, 1939^{[3611,3612](#)}.

Children of JOHN COLVIN and SUSAN BALL are:

- 281. i. JAMES M.⁹ COLVIN, b. February 03, 1872; d. May 02, 1932.
- ii. AINSLEY ELTON COLVIN^{[3613,3614](#)}, b. January 25, 1875^{[3615,3616](#)}; d. September 12, 1890^{[3617,3618](#)}.
- 282. iii. WILLIE CAL COLVIN, b. March 07, 1878; d. July 12, 1947.
- 283. iv. THOMAS HENRY COLVIN, b. December 25, 1880.
- 284. v. MARY ANNIE BELL COLVIN, b. October 26, 1883; d. August 02.

- 1964.
285. vi. ETHEL PAULINE COLVIN, A.K.A. EFFIE, b. October 14, 1886.
286. vii. JOHNNIE ESTELLE COLVIN, b. February 17, 1890.
287. viii. ROSSIE MAE COLVIN, b. July 13, 1892.
288. ix. CHARLES ROY COLVIN, b. July 13, 1892; d. September 1932.
289. x. DAISY COLVIN, b. May 31, 1898; d. June 30, 1953.

133. AINSLEY HALL⁸ COLVIN, JR. (*MARY ANGELINA⁷ CROSBY, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3619,3620} was born February 21, 1856^{3621,3622}, and died September 15, 1903^{3623,3624}. He married (1) MARY ETTA GREEN^{3625,3626} December 22, 1874³⁶²⁷. He married (2) DORA E. HIGHTOWER^{3627,3628} December 24, 1876³⁶²⁹.

Children of AINSLEY COLVIN and DORA HIGHTOWER are:

290. i. RUFUS BELTON⁹ COLVIN, b. December 01, 1877; d. July 11, 1951.
291. ii. GERTRUDE COLVIN, b. May 31, 1880; d. August 17, 1902.
292. iii. DORA ELLA COLVIN, b. January 29, 1883.
293. iv. AINSLEY HALL COLVIN III, b. January 22, 1886; d. March 22, 1959.
- v. CALHOUN BERNARD COLVIN^{3629,3630}, b. August 27, 1888^{3631,3632}; d. August 31, 1888^{3633,3634}.
294. vi. VERA EDNA COLVIN, b. December 28, 1889.
295. vii. MATTIE MAE COLVIN, b. September 17, 1893.
- viii. LESTER ERNEST COLVIN^{3635,3636}, b. November 21, 1896^{3637,3638}; d. April 1909^{3639,3640}.
296. ix. OLIVE COLVIN, b. June 12, 1902.
297. x. ALLIE DESSIE COLVIN, b. July 12, 1903.

134. VIRGINIA⁸ COLVIN (*MARY ANGELINA⁷ CROSBY, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3641,3642} was born April 04, 1858^{3643,3644}, and died 1920^{3645,3646}. She married JAMES J. MITCHELL^{3647,3648} September 13, 1875³⁶⁴⁹.

Children of VIRGINIA COLVIN and JAMES MITCHELL are:

- i. BEULAH⁹ MITCHELL^{3649,3650}, m. BILLY WOOTEN^{3651,3652}.
- ii. LUCINDA MITCHELL^{3653,3654}, m. JIM LOVELACE^{3655,3656}.
- iii. BROWN MITCHELL^{3657,3658}.
- iv. HAZEL MITCHELL^{3659,3660}.
- v. GROVER MITCHELL^{3661,3662}.
- vi. PAULINE MITCHELL^{3663,3664}.
- vii. BELTON MITCHELL^{3665,3666}.
- viii. NORMA MITCHELL^{3667,3668}.

135. THOMAS BRECKINRIDGE⁸ COLVIN (*MARY ANGELINA⁷ CROSBY, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3669,3670} was born May 17, 1860^{3671,3672}, and died June 22, 1934^{3673,3674}. He married MATTIE MITCHELL^{3675,3676} February 13, 1887³⁶⁷⁷. She was born February 25, 1869^{3677,3678}, and died December 16, 1935^{3679,3680}.

Child of THOMAS COLVIN and MATTIE MITCHELL is:

298. i. EVA⁹ COLVIN, b. April 16, 1888.

136. HAZEL PETRE⁸ COLVIN (*MARY ANGELINA⁷ CROSBY, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[3681](#),[3682](#)} was born March 21, 1864^{[3683](#),[3684](#)}, and died November 19, 1905^{[3685](#),[3686](#)}. He married LOU ELLA AUTREY^{[3687](#),[3688](#)} December 14, 1884^{[3689](#)}. She was born November 03, 1866^{[3689](#),[3690](#)}, and died November 24, 1939^{[3691](#),[3692](#)}.

Children of HAZEL COLVIN and LOU AUTREY are:

- i. STEVEN CALHOUN⁹ COLVIN^{[3693](#),[3694](#)}, b. November 27, 1885^{[3695](#),[3696](#)}; d. July 26, 1887^{[3697](#),[3698](#)}.
- 299. ii. BELVA COLVIN, b. September 16, 1887; d. December 30, 1964.
- 300. iii. THOMAS DOC COLVIN, b. October 08, 1891; d. February 09, 1954.
- 301. iv. CHARLES AINSLEY COLVIN., b. October 08, 1891.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

137. JOHN ARTHUR TETTS⁸ TETTS (*CHARITY COLEMAN⁷ CROSBY, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3699,3700} was born 1872^{3701,3702}. He married MAMIE HOLMES^{3703,3704}.

Children of JOHN TETTS and MAMIE HOLMES are:

- i. ARTHUR⁹ TETTS^{3705,3706}.
- ii. GEORGE TETTS^{3707,3708}.
- iii. JO OLLA TETTS^{3709,3710}.

138. WILLIAM BAXTER⁸ RABB (*CHARITY COLEMAN⁷ CROSBY, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3711,3715} was born July 12, 1860^{3713,3714}, and died November 18, 1940^{3715,3716}. He married JEMIMA ADELLA COLVIN^{3717,3718} December 24, 1879³⁷¹⁹, daughter of JOHN COLVIN and EMMALINE CROSBY. She was born May 08, 1857^{3719,3720}, and died November 12, 1946^{3721,3722}.

Children are listed above under (117) Jemima Adella Colvin.

139. JOSEPH RICHARD⁸ CROSBY (*JOSEPH H.⁷, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3723,3724} was born April 14, 1866^{3725,3726}, and died May 28, 1946^{3727,3728}. He married EMMA ANN YOUNSE^{3729,3730}. She was born February 23, 1867^{3731,3732}, and died October 23, 1939^{3733,3734}.

Children of JOSEPH CROSBY and EMMA YOUNSE are:

- i. JOE⁹ CROSBY^{3735,3736}.
- ii. DEWEY CROSBY^{3737,3738}.
- iii. FRED R. CROSBY, b. 1893.
- iv. LOVIS K. CROSBY^{3739,3740}, b. 1896^{3741,3742}; m. NETTIE JORDAN^{3743,3744}, April 07, 1918³⁷⁴⁵; b. 1899^{3745,3746}.
- v. WILLIAM BAXTER CROSBY^{3747,3748}, b. December 12, 1890^{3749,3750}; d. June 14, 1917^{3751,3752}.

140. CHARLES WILLIAM⁸ CROSBY (*WILLIAM BAXTER⁷, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3753,3754} was born April 11, 1868^{3755,3756}. He married CICILY ELIZA TURNER^{3757,3758} December 31, 1890³⁷⁵⁹.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM CROSBY:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

7/15/1998--HRG: CROSBY FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, LOANED BY ALLEN ELMO CROSBY, CHESTER, S.C.. SEE NUMBERED PAGE 17:

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WILLIAM CROSBY, MD. CICILY ELIZ. TURNER ON 12/31/ 1890.

CHILDREN:

AVIS CROSBY.....; ALINE CROSBY (?); CHARLES MURPHY CROSBY; ALTA CROSBY; ROANER (?);

WILLIAM BAXTER CROSBY; MARY BRUNSON CROSBY; VORNN (?) CROSBY; CLARENCE CROSBY; MILDRED CROSBY KLUPH; JAMES CROSBY; EUGENE CROSBY.

NOTE: SOME TYPING ON PAGE 17 UNCLEAR.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

7/15/1998--HRG: CROSBY FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, LOANED BY ALLEN ELMO CROSBY, CHESTER, S.C.. SEE NUMBERED PAGE 17:

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WILLIAM CROSBY, MD. CICILY ELIZ. TURNER ON 12/31/ 1890.

CHILDREN:

AVIS CROSBY.....; ALINE CROSBY (?); CHARLES MURPHY CROSBY; ALTA CROSBY; ROANER (?);

WILLIAM BAXTER CROSBY; MARY BRUNSON CROSBY; VORNN (?) CROSBY; CLARENCE CROSBY; MILDRED CROSBY KLUPH; JAMES CROSBY; EUGENE CROSBY.

NOTE: SOME TYPING ON PAGE 17 UNCLEAR.

Children of CHARLES CROSBY and CICILY TURNER are:

- i. AVIS⁹ CROSBY^{3759,3760}, m. ADAMS^{3761,3762}.
- ii. CHARLES MURPHY CROSBY^{3763,3764}.
- iii. ALTA CROSBY^{3765,3766}, m. BONNER^{3767,3768}.
- iv. WILLIAM BAXTER CROSBY³⁷⁶⁹.
- v. MARY BRUNSON CROSBY^{3769,3770}.
- vi. VERNA CROSBY^{3771,3772}.
- vii. CLARENCE CROSBY^{3773,3774}.
- viii. MAILRED CROSBY^{3775,3776}, m. MLUMPH ?^{3777,3778}.
- ix. JAMES CROSBY^{3779,3780}.
- x. EUGENE CROSBY³⁷⁸¹.
- xi. WILLIAM BAXTER CROSBY^{3781,3782}.
- xii. EUGENE CROSBY^{3783,3784}.

141. BESSIE BEATRICE⁸ CROSBY (*WILLIAM BAXTER*⁷, *WILLIAM M.*⁶, *STEPHEN P.*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *DENNIS*³, *WILLIAM*², *THOMAS*¹)^{3785,3786} was born September 09, 1876^{3787,3788}. She married CYRUS WILLIAMS^{3789,3790} April 12, 1900³⁷⁹¹. He was born August 28, 1858^{3791,3792}, and died May 07, 1934^{3793,3794}.

Child of BESSIE CROSBY and CYRUS WILLIAMS is:

- i. EVA CROSBY⁹ WILLIAMS^{3795,3796}, b. September 16, 1901^{3797,3798}; m. ED CRAWFORD^{3799,3800}, April 12, 1923³⁸⁰¹.

142. ALMA VERNA⁸ CROSBY (*WILLIAM BAXTER⁷, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[3801.3802](#)} was born April 19, 1879^{[3803.3804](#)}. She married J.E. JORDON^{[3805.3806](#)}.

Child of ALMA CROSBY and J.E. JORDON is:

- i. NONE⁹ JORDON^{[3807.3808](#)}.

143. LULA WHILDEN⁸ CROSBY (*WILLIAM BAXTER⁷, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[3809.3810](#)} was born January 05, 1883^{[3811.3812](#)}. She married MARSHALL STEELE^{[3813.3814](#)}.

Child of LULA CROSBY and MARSHALL STEELE is:

- i. CROSBY⁹ STEELE^{[3815.3816](#)}.

144. ERNEST T.⁸ CROSBY (*WILLIAM BAXTER⁷, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[3817.3818](#)} was born February 02, 1889^{[3819.3820](#)}. He married MATTIE WHITE^{[3821.3822](#)}.

Children of ERNEST CROSBY and MATTIE WHITE are:

- i. RUFUS⁹ CROSBY^{[3823.3824](#)}.
- ii. ERNEST T. CROSBY, JR.^{[3825.3826](#)}.
- iii. HARRIETT CROSBY^{[3827.3828](#)}.
- iv. MARTHA CROSBY, b. 1822; d. 1859.
- v. MARTHA CROSBY, b. 1822; d. 1859.

[303.](#)

[304.](#)

145. SIDNEY LEE⁸ CROSBY (*STEPHEN⁷, COLEMAN⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[3829.3830](#)} was born May 01, 1876^{[3831.3832](#)}, and died January 19, 1920 in BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH, UNION COUNTY, S.C.^{[3833.3834](#)}. He married MAMIE SMITH^{[3835.3836](#)}. She was born August 18, 1876^{[3837.3838](#)}, and died August 26, 1945 in BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH, UNION COUNTY, S.C.^{[3839.3840](#)}.

More About SIDNEY LEE CROSBY:

Fact 1: BIBLE RECORDS; ODELL BOULWARE^{[3841.3842](#)}

Child of SIDNEY CROSBY and MAMIE SMITH is:

- i. INFANT⁹ CROSBY^{[3843.3844](#)}, b. November 1917^{[3845.3846](#)}; d. November 1917, BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH, UNION COUNTY, S.C.^{[3847.3848](#)}.

146. WILLIAM HAMMER⁸ CROSBY (*STEPHEN⁷, COLEMAN⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[3849.3850](#)} was born June 18, 1885^{[3851.3852](#)}. He married ADELIN E CORNWELL^{[3853.3854](#)}.

Children of WILLIAM CROSBY and ADELIN CORNWELL are:

- i. DOROTHY ELAINE⁹ CROSBY^{[3855.3856](#)}, m. MORRIS MEADOW^{[3857.3858](#)}.
- ii. MARGARET NELL CROSBY^{[3859.3860](#)}, b. 1922^{[3861.3862](#)}.
- iii. EDITH LUCILLE CROSBY^{[3863.3864](#)}, b. 1924^{[3865.3866](#)}.
- iv. EDNA LYNN CROSBY^{[3867.3868](#)}, b. 1924^{[3869.3870](#)}.

147. MARIAN ELIZABETH⁸ CROSBY (*WILLIAM WALKER⁷, COLEMAN⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3871,3872} was born July 08, 1876^{3873,3874}, and died October 02, 1933 in COOL BRANCH CHURCH CEMETERY, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C.^{3875,3876}. She married THOMAS BOULWARE^{3877,3878}. He was born 1892^{3879,3880}.

Child of MARIAN CROSBY and THOMAS BOULWARE is:

- i. VIRGINIA⁹ BOULWARE^{3881,3882}, m. J.A. WERTZ^{3883,3884}.

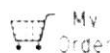
[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

137. JOHN ARTHUR TETTS⁸ TETTS (*CHARITY COLEMAN⁷ CROSBY, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3699,3700} was born 1872^{3701,3702}. He married MAMIE HOLMES^{3703,3704}.

Children of JOHN TETTS and MAMIE HOLMES are:

- i. ARTHUR⁹ TETTS^{3705,3706}.
- ii. GEORGE TETTS^{3707,3708}.
- iii. JO OLLA TETTS^{3709,3710}.

138. WILLIAM BAXTER⁸ RABB (*CHARITY COLEMAN⁷ CROSBY, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3711,3712} was born July 12, 1860^{3713,3714}, and died November 18, 1940^{3715,3716}. He married JEMIMA ADELLA COLVIN^{3717,3718} December 24, 1879³⁷¹⁹, daughter of JOHN COLVIN and EMMALINE CROSBY. She was born May 08, 1857^{3719,3720}, and died November 12, 1946^{3721,3722}.

Children are listed above under (117) Jemima Adella Colvin.

139. JOSEPH RICHARD⁸ CROSBY (*JOSEPH H.⁷, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3723,3724} was born April 14, 1866^{3723,3726}, and died May 28, 1946^{3727,3728}. He married EMMA ANN YOUNSE^{3729,3730}. She was born February 23, 1867^{3731,3732}, and died October 23, 1939^{3733,3734}.

Children of JOSEPH CROSBY and EMMA YOUNSE are:

- i. JOE⁹ CROSBY^{3735,3736}.
- ii. DEWEY CROSBY^{3737,3738}.
302. iii. FRED R. CROSBY, b. 1893.
- iv. LOVIS K. CROSBY^{3739,3740}, b. 1896^{3741,3742}; m. NETTIE JORDAN^{3743,3744}, April 07, 1918³⁷⁴⁵; b. 1899^{3745,3746}.
- v. WILLIAM BAXTER CROSBY^{3747,3748}, b. December 12, 1890^{3749,3750}; d. June 14, 1917^{3751,3752}.

140. CHARLES WILLIAM⁸ CROSBY (*WILLIAM BAXTER⁷, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3753,3754} was born April 11, 1868^{3755,3756}. He married CICILY ELIZA TURNER^{3757,3758} December 31, 1890³⁷⁵⁹.

Notes for CHARLES WILLIAM CROSBY:
 [Harold's Crosby.FTW]

7/15/1998--HRG: CROSBY FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, LOANED BY ALLEN ELMO CROSBY, CHESTER, S.C., SEE NUMBERED PAGE 17:

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WILLIAM CROSBY, MD. CICILY ELIZ. TURNER ON 12/31/ 1890.

CHILDREN:

AVIS CROSBY.....; ALINE CROSBY (?); CHARLES MURPHY CROSBY; ALTA CROSBY; ROANER (?);

WILLIAM BAXTER CROSBY; MARY BRUNSON CROSBY; VORNN (?) CROSBY; CLARENCE CROSBY; MILDRED CROSBY KLUPH; JAMES CROSBY; EUGENE CROSBY.

NOTE: SOME TYPING ON PAGE 17 UNCLEAR.

[Taylor,Boulware.Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

7/15/1998--HRG: CROSBY FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, LOANED BY ALLEN ELMO CROSBY, CHESTER, S.C., SEE NUMBERED PAGE 17:

CHILDREN OF CHARLES WILLIAM CROSBY, MD. CICILY ELIZ. TURNER ON 12/31/ 1890.

CHILDREN:

AVIS CROSBY.....; ALINE CROSBY (?); CHARLES MURPHY CROSBY; ALTA CROSBY; ROANER (?);

WILLIAM BAXTER CROSBY; MARY BRUNSON CROSBY; VORNN (?) CROSBY; CLARENCE CROSBY; MILDRED CROSBY KLUPH; JAMES CROSBY; EUGENE CROSBY.

NOTE: SOME TYPING ON PAGE 17 UNCLEAR.

Children of CHARLES CROSBY and CICILY TURNER are:

- i. AVIS⁹ CROSBY^{3759,3760}, m. ADAMS^{3761,3762}.
- ii. CHARLES MURPHY CROSBY^{3763,3764}.
- iii. ALTA CROSBY^{3765,3766}, m. BONNER^{3767,3768}.
- iv. WILLIAM BAXTER CROSBY³⁷⁶⁹.
- v. MARY BRONSON CROSBY^{3769,3770}.
- vi. VERNA CROSBY^{3771,3772}.
- vii. CLARENCE CROSBY^{3773,3774}.
- viii. MAILRED CROSBY^{3775,3776}, m. MLUMPH ?^{3777,3778}.
- ix. JAMES CROSBY^{3779,3780}.
- x. EUGENE CROSBY³⁷⁸¹.
- xi. WILLIAM BAXTER CROSBY^{3781,3782}.
- xii. EUGENE CROSBY^{3783,3784}.

141. BESSIE BEATRICE⁸ CROSBY (*WILLIAM BAXTER*⁷, *WILLIAM M.*⁶, *STEPHEN P.*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *DENNIS*³, *WILLIAM*², *THOMAS*¹)^{3785,3786} was born September 09, 1876^{3787,3788}. She married CYRUS WILLIAMS^{3789,3790} April 12, 1900³⁷⁹¹. He was born August 28, 1858^{3791,3792}, and died May 07, 1934^{3793,3794}.

Child of BESSIE CROSBY and CYRUS WILLIAMS is:

- i. EVA CROSBY⁹ WILLIAMS^{3795,3796}, b. September 16, 1901^{3797,3798}; m. ED CRAWFORD^{3799,3800}, April 12, 1923³⁸⁰¹.

142. ALMA VERNA⁸ CROSBY (*WILLIAM BAXTER⁷, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3801,3802} was born April 19, 1879^{3803,3804}. She married J.E. JORDON^{3805,3806}.

Child of ALMA CROSBY and J.E. JORDON is:

- i. NONE⁹ JORDON^{3807,3808}.

143. LULA WHILDEN⁸ CROSBY (*WILLIAM BAXTER⁷, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3809,3810} was born January 05, 1883^{3811,3812}. She married MARSHALL STEELE^{3813,3814}.

Child of LULA CROSBY and MARSHALL STEELE is:

- i. CROSBY⁹ STEELE^{3815,3816}.

144. ERNEST T.⁸ CROSBY (*WILLIAM BAXTER⁷, WILLIAM M.⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3817,3818} was born February 02, 1889^{3819,3820}. He married MATTIE WHITE^{3821,3822}.

Children of ERNEST CROSBY and MATTIE WHITE are:

- i. RUFUS⁹ CROSBY^{3823,3824}.
- ii. ERNEST T. CROSBY, JR.^{3825,3826}.
- iii. HARRIETT CROSBY^{3827,3828}.
- iv. MARTHA CROSBY, b. 1822; d. 1859.
- v. MARTHA CROSBY, b. 1822; d. 1859.

145. SIDNEY LEE⁸ CROSBY (*STEPHEN⁷, COLEMAN⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3829,3830} was born May 01, 1876^{3831,3832}, and died January 19, 1920 in BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH, UNION COUNTY, S.C.^{3833,3834}. He married MAMIE SMITH^{3835,3836}. She was born August 18, 1876^{3837,3838}, and died August 26, 1945 in BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH, UNION COUNTY, S.C.^{3839,3840}.

More About SIDNEY LEE CROSBY:

Fact 1: BIBLE RECORDS; ODELL BOULWARE^{3841,3842}

Child of SIDNEY CROSBY and MAMIE SMITH is:

- i. INFANT⁹ CROSBY^{3843,3844}, b. November 1917^{3845,3846}; d. November 1917, BEULAH BAPTIST CHURCH, UNION COUNTY, S.C.^{3847,3848}.

146. WILLIAM HAMMER⁸ CROSBY (*STEPHEN⁷, COLEMAN⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3849,3850} was born June 18, 1885^{3851,3852}. He married ADELIN E CORNWELL^{3853,3854}.

Children of WILLIAM CROSBY and ADELIN CORNWELL are:

- i. DOROTHY ELAINE⁹ CROSBY^{3855,3856}, m. MORRIS MEADOW^{3857,3858}.
- ii. MARGARET NELL CROSBY^{3859,3860}, b. 1922^{3861,3862}.
- iii. EDITH LUCILLE CROSBY^{3863,3864}, b. 1924^{3865,3866}.
- iv. EDNA LYNN CROSBY^{3867,3868}, b. 1924^{3869,3870}.

147. MARIAN ELIZABETH⁸ CROSBY (*WILLIAM WALKER⁷, COLEMAN⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3871,3872} was born July 08, 1876^{3873,3874}, and died October 02, 1933 in COOL BRANCH CHURCH CEMETERY, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C.^{3875,3876}. She married THOMAS BOULWARE^{3877,3878}. He was born 1892^{3879,3880}.

Child of MARIAN CROSBY and THOMAS BOULWARE is:

- i. VIRGINIA⁹ BOULWARE^{3881,3882}, m. J.A. WERTZ^{3883,3884}.

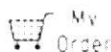
[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

148. D.D.S. JOSEPH DOUGLAS⁸ McMEEKIN (*MARTHA REBECCA⁷ DOUGLAS, SARAH JANE⁶ CROSBY, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3883,3886} was born January 15, 1878 in JENKINSVILLE, S.C.^{3887,3888}, and died November 01, 1957 in WINNSBORO, S.C.^{3889,3890}. He married (1) ZILLA ROWELL^{3891,3892} November 21, 1907 in WINNSBORO, S.C.³⁸⁹³, daughter of ROBERT ROWELL and FRANCES CONNOR. She was born 1884^{3893,3894}, and died June 1962^{3895,3896}. He married (2) FRANCES HAYNES BELL^{3897,3898} April 25, 1931³⁸⁹⁹.

More About FRANCES HAYNES BELL:

Fact 1: A WIDOW^{3899,3900}

Child of JOSEPH McMEEKIN and ZILLA ROWELL is:

305. i. JOSEPH DOUGLAS⁹ McMEEKIN, JR., b. August 31, 1908.

149. JAMES EDGAR⁸ DOUGLAS, M.D. (*THOMAS GOULDING DR.⁷, SARAH JANE⁶ CROSBY, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3901,3902} was born 1864^{3903,3904}, and died 1946 in ARP CEMETERY, WINNSBORO, S.C.^{3905,3906}. He married MARGARET JEANETTE STEVENSON^{3907,3908}. She was born 1865^{3909,3910}, and died 1929 in ARP CEMETERY, WINNSBORO, S.C.^{3911,3912}.

Notes for JAMES EDGAR DOUGLAS, M.D.:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

DESIGNED AND HAD THE DOUGLAS BUILDING CONSTRUCTED IN OR AROUND 1928; IT IS STILL STANDING ON MAIN STREET IN WINNSBORO.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

DESIGNED AND HAD THE DOUGLAS BUILDING CONSTRUCTED IN OR AROUND 1928; IT IS STILL STANDING ON MAIN STREET IN WINNSBORO.

Children of JAMES DOUGLAS and MARGARET STEVENSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH REBECCA⁹ DOUGLAS^{3913,3914}, b. 1887^{3915,3916}; d. 1963, ARP CEMETERY, WINNSBORO, S.C.^{3917,3918}; m. DENTIST WILLIAM POPE McMEEKIN^{3919,3920}, 1910³⁹²¹; d. , COLUMBIA, SC.^{3921,3922}.

More About DENTIST WILLIAM POPE McMEEKIN:

- 1.: DENTIST AND REAL ESTATE, COLUMBIA,SC^{3923,3924}

- ii. MAYME EMMA DOUGLAS^{3925,3926}.
More About MAYME EMMA DOUGLAS:
1. Born: 1889^{3927,3928}
2.: NEVER MARRIED; TAUGHT SCHOOL 42 YRS.^{3929,3930}
3.Died: 1966, ARP CEMETERY, WINNSBORO, S.C.^{3931,3932}
- iii. JAMES EDGAR JR. DOUGLAS^{3933,3934}, m. ANNIE GIBSON^{3935,3936}; b. 1891^{3937,3938}; d. 1954, METHODIST CEM., WINNSBORO, S.C.^{3939,3940}.
More About JAMES EDGAR JR, DOUGLAS:
1.Born: 1891^{3941,3942}
2.Died: 1956, METHODIST CEM., WINNSBORO, S.C.^{3943,3944}
3.: Bet. 1925 - 1955. SERVED ON WINNSBORO TOWN COUNCIL^{3945,3946}
- iv. DENTIST ROBERT THOMAS DOUGLAS^{3947,3948}, m. WILHELMINA MAYES^{3949,3950}; b. 1896^{3951,3952}.
More About DENTIST ROBERT THOMAS DOUGLAS:
1.Born: 1893^{3953,3954}
2.Died: 1970, PRESBYTERIAN CEMETERY, WINNSBORO^{3955,3956}
3.: DENTIST^{3957,3958}
- v. LILY RAY DOUGLAS^{3959,3960}, b. 1896^{3961,3962}; d. 1970, ARP CEMETERY, WINNSBORO, S.C.^{3963,3964}; m. MAYNARD JEFFERSON DAVIS^{3965,3966}.
- vi. DENTIST CHARLES MILTON DOUGLAS^{3967,3968}, b. 1899^{3969,3970}; d. 1980, HICKORY GROVE, S.C.--ARP CEMETERY^{3971,3972}; m. MARTHA MILLER^{3973,3974}.

150. MARY⁸ CROSBY (*DAVID PIERCE*⁷, *DAVID PIERCE CROSBY A.K.A. COLONEL DAVE*⁶, *STEPHEN P.*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *DENNIS*³, *WILLIAM*², *THOMAS*¹)^{3975,3976} was born December 15, 1878 in FAIRFIELD CO. , S.C.^{3977,3978}, and died March 02, 1971 in CHESTER , S.C, EVERGREEN CEMETERY.^{3979,3980} She married JAMES TUCKER COLLINS^{3981,3982} October 19, 1904³⁹⁸³. He was born November 12, 1872^{3983,3984}, and died September 29, 1949 in CHESTER , S.C.^{3985,3986}.

Notes for MARY CROSBY:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/11/1997--HRG: FROM THE APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY . DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, MRS. MARY P.T. DANIELS CLAIMS TO BE THE DESCENDENT OF HANNAH CROSBY: (2). SHOWS MARY CROSBY COLLINS, WIFE OF JAMES TUCKER COLLINS, WAS BORN ON 12/15/1878 AT FAIRFIELD CO. (BIBLE) DIED AT CHESTER, S.C. ON 3/2/1971 MARRIED ON OCTOBER 19, 1904 (BIBLE). IT SHOWS JAMES TUCKER COLLINS WAS BORN ON NOV. 12, 1872 AND DIED AT CHESTER, S.C. ON SEPTEMBER 29, 1949.
[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/11/1997--HRG: FROM THE APPLICANT'S WORKING SHEET OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY , DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, MRS. MARY P.T. DANIELS CLAIMS TO BE THE DESCENDENT OF HANNAH CROSBY: (2). SHOWS MARY CROSBY COLLINS, WIFE OF JAMES TUCKER COLLINS, WAS BORN ON 12/15/1878 AT FAIRFIELD CO. (BIBLE) DIED AT CHESTER, S.C. ON 3/2/1971 MARRIED ON OCTOBER 19, 1904 (BIBLE). IT SHOWS JAMES TUCKER COLLINS WAS BORN ON NOV. 12, 1872 AND DIED AT CHESTER, S.C. ON SEPTEMBER 29, 1949.

Child of MARY CROSBY and JAMES COLLINS is:

- i. FRANCES⁹ COLLINS^{3987,3988}, b. CHESTER , S.C.^{3989,3990}; m. ATKINSON^{3991,3992}, April 13, 1942^{3993,3994}.

151. DAVID PIERCE JR.⁸ CROSBY (*DAVID PIERCE⁷, DAVID PIERCE CROSBY A.K.A. COLONEL DAVE⁶, STEPHEN P.⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{3995,3996} was born January 20, 1896 in N/W SECTION OF FAIRFIELD CO., S.C.^{3997,3998}, and died July 08, 1938 in EVERGREEN CEM., CHESTER, S.C.^{3999,4000}. He married PEARL IONA MYERS^{4001,4002} March 14, 1917 in CHESTER, S.C.⁴⁰⁰³, daughter of SAMUEL MYERS and SARAH WOODRUFF. She was born March 10, 1896 in NORTH WILKSBORO, N.C.^{4003,4004}, and died August 11, 1992 in EVERGREEN CEM., CHESTER, S.C.^{4005,4006}.

Notes for DAVID PIERCE JR. CROSBY:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

DAVID PIERCE CROSBY , Jr., BORN JANUARY 20, 1896, WAS THE NINTH AND LAST CHILD OF DAVID PIERCE CROSBY, Sr., AND FRANCES PRISCILLA CROSBY. HE GRADUATED FROM CHESTER HIGH SCHOOL, BAILEY MILITARY INSTITUTE IN GREENWOOD, S.C. AND PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE IN CLINTON, S.C. MARRIED TO PEARL MYERS ON MARCH 14, 1917. HE HAD TWO DAUGHTERS, SARAH FRANCES CROSBY AND LUCILLE MYERS CROSBY . THEY LIVED IN THE HALSEVILLE SECTION IN HIS MOTHER AND FATHER'S HOME THAT HE HAD INHERITED, ON LAND THAT PRODUCED COTTON UNTIL THE MARKET DROPPED TO TEN CENTS A POUND IN THE EARLY 1920'S. IN 1925 THEY WENT TO FLORIDA AND ESTABLISHED A LUMBER COMPANY WITH HIS BROTHER -IN-LAW, SAMUEL LESTUS MYERS. UPON THE DEATH OF HIS BROTHER, CLAUDE CROSBY, THE FAMILY RETURNED TO CHESTER TO MANAGE THE CHESTER MACHINE AND LUMBER COMPANY, CLAUDE'S INHERITENCE FROM HIS FATHER. HIS SISTER LUCILLE CROSBY DIETZ, WAS SECRETARY-TREASURER OF THE COMPANY. IN 1936, HE PURCHASED THE CHESTER HOTEL WITH S.Q. MYERS AND SONS WHICH HE OPERATED UNTIL HIS DEATH ON JULY 08, 1938. HE WAS 42 YEARS OLD AND INTERNEED AT EVERGREEN CEMETERY IN CHESTER, S.C. HE WAS A MEMBER OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, THE KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS AND A MASON. HIS LOVES WERE HIS FAMILY, THE OUT-OF-DOORS, HORSES, DOGS AND FOOTBALL. MR. CROSBY WAS A DECENDANT OF ONE OF THE SECTIONS PIONEER FAMILIES, MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY HAVING SETTLED IN THE COOL BRANCH SECTION MANY YEARS BEFORE. MANY OF THEM LIVED IN THE CROSBYVILLE AREA AND WERE FARMERS AND LEADERS OF THE AREA. THEY WERE INSTRUMENTAL IN BUILDING THE COOL BRANCH CHURCH, ONE OF THEM HAVING DEEDED THE LAND ON WHICH THE CHURCH WAS ERECTED. DAVID PIERCE CROSBY, Jr. WAS SURVIVED AT HIS DEATH ON JULY 08, 1938, BY HIS WIFE, PEARL MYERS CROSBY, TWO DAUGHTERS, SARAH FRANCES CROSBY AND LUCILLE MYERS CROSBY, AND SISTERS; MRS. JOHN S. STONE, Sr. DAISY OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, MRS. J.T. COLLINS MARY OF CHESTER, MRS. PHILIP M. DIETZ LUCILLE OF HENDERSONVILLE, NC., AND MRS. WILLIAM K. GUNTER PAULINE OF GAFFNEY, S.C. SUBMITTED BY SARAH C. REEVES AND LUCILLE C. GILTNER. 5/6/1997--HRG: VISITED EVERGREEN CEMETERY ON SUNDAY, MAY 4, 1997 WITH MAJOR COLEMAN CROSBY AND TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS OF MANY CROSBY BURIAL

SITES AND MARKERS. THIS BURIAL SITE IS QUITE ELABORATE WITH DETAILED CARVINGS AND DESIGNS ON THE HEADSTONE AND ON A SEMI-CIRCULAR BENCH, ALL OF MARBLE INCLUDING THE FOOTSTONES. THE FOOTSTONE FOR DAVID PIERCE CROSBY SHOWS: JAN. 20, 1896 / JULY 6, 1938. THERE IS NO INDICATION THAT HE WAS A JUNIOR, BUT DATES CONFIRM THAT. HIS WIFE'S MARBLE FOOTSTONE IS AS FOLLOWS: PEARL MYERS CROSBY / HEATH / MAR. 10, 1896 / AUG. 11, 1992 / . CLAUD D. CROSBY IS BURIED TO THE LEFT AT THE SAME SITE WITH THE FOLLOWING INSCRIPTION ON THE FOOTSTONE: CLAUD D. CROSBY / JULY 20, 1890 / JUNE 29, 1927 / . A MARKER AT THIS SPOT IS AS FOLLOWS: MARGARET E. CROSBY / JUNE 19, 1894 / OCTOBER 16, 1988 / . MARGARET WAS APPARENTLY THE WIFE OF CLAUD, BROTHER OF DAVID PIERCE CROSBY, Jr. [Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

DAVID PIERCE CROSBY , Jr., BORN JANUARY 20, 1896, WAS THE NINTH AND LAST CHILD OF DAVID PIERCE CROSBY, Sr., AND FRANCES PRISCILLA CROSBY. HE GRADUATED FROM CHESTER HIGH SCHOOL, BAILEY MILITARY INSTITUTE IN GREENWOOD, S.C. AND PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE IN CLINTON, S.C. MARRIED TO PEARL MYERS ON MARCH 14, 1917. HE HAD TWO DAUGHTERS, SARAH FRANCES CROSBY AND LUCILLE MYERS CROSBY . THEY LIVED IN THE HALSEVILLE SECTION IN HIS MOTHER AND FATHER'S HOME THAT HE HAD INHERITED, ON LAND THAT PRODUCED COTTON UNTIL THE MARKET DROPPED TO TEN CENTS A POUND IN THE EARLY 1920'S. IN 1925 THEY WENT TO FLORIDA AND ESTABLISHED A LUMBER COMPANY WITH HIS BROTHER -IN-LAW, SAMUEL LESTUS MYERS. UPON THE DEATH OF HIS BROTHER, CLAUDE CROSBY, THE FAMILY RETURNED TO CHESTER TO MANAGE THE CHESTER MACHINE AND LUMBER COMPANY, CLAUDE'S INHERITENCE FROM HIS FATHER. HIS SISTER LUCILLE CROSBY DIETZ, WAS SECRETARY-TREASURER OF THE COMPANY. IN 1936, HE PURCHASED THE CHESTER HOTEL WITH S.Q. MYERS AND SONS WHICH HE OPERATED UNTIL HIS DEATH ON JULY 08, 1938. HE WAS 42 YEARS OLD AND INTERNEED AT EVERGREEN CEMETERY IN CHESTER, S.C. HE WAS A MEMBER OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, THE KNIGHTS OF PYTHIAS AND A MASON. HIS LOVES WERE HIS FAMILY, THE OUT-OF-DOORS, HORSES, DOGS AND FOOTBALL. MR. CROSBY WAS A DECENDANT OF ONE OF THE SECTIONS PIONEER FAMILIES. MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY HAVING SETTLED IN THE COOL BRANCH SECTION MANY YEARS BEFORE. MANY OF THEM LIVED IN THE CROSBYVILLE AREA AND WERE FARMERS AND LEADERS OF THE AREA. THEY WERE INSTRUMENTAL IN BUILDING THE COOL BRANCH CHURCH, ONE OF THEM HAVING DEEDED THE LAND ON WHICH THE CHURCH WAS ERECTED. DAVID PIERCE CROSBY, Jr. WAS SURVIVED AT HIS DEATH ON JULY 08, 1938, BY HIS WIFE, PEARL MYERS CROSBY, TWO DAUGHTERS, SARAH FRANCES CROSBY AND LUCILLE MYERS CROSBY, AND SISTERS; MRS. JOHN S. STONE, Sr. DAISY OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, MRS. J.T. COLLINS MARY OF CHESTER. MRS. PHILIP M. DIETZ LUCILLE OF HENDERSONVILLE, NC.. AND MRS. WILLIAM K. GUNTER PAULINE OF GAFFNEY, S.C. SUBMITTED BY SARAH C. REEVES AND LUCILLE C. GILTNER. 5/6/1997--HRG: VISITED EVERGREEN CEMETERY ON SUNDAY, MAY 4, 1997 WITH MAJOR COLEMAN CROSBY AND TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS OF MANY CROSBY BURIAL SITES AND MARKERS. THIS BURIAL SITE IS QUITE ELABORATE WITH DETAILED CARVINGS AND DESIGNS ON THE HEADSTONE AND ON A SEMI-CIRCULAR BENCH, ALL OF MARBLE INCLUDING THE FOOTSTONES. THE FOOTSTONE FOR DAVID PIERCE CROSBY SHOWS: JAN. 20, 1896 / JULY 6, 1938. THERE IS NO INDICATION THAT HE WAS A JUNIOR, BUT DATES CONFIRM THAT. HIS WIFE'S MARBLE FOOTSTONE IS AS FOLLOWS: PEARL MYERS CROSBY / HEATH / MAR. 10, 1896 / AUG. 11, 1992 / . CLAUD D. CROSBY IS BURIED TO THE LEFT AT THE SAME SITE WITH THE FOLLOWING INSCRIPTION ON THE FOOTSTONE: CLAUD D. CROSBY / JULY 20, 1890 / JUNE 29, 1927 / . A MARKER AT THIS SPOT IS AS FOLLOWS: MARGARET E. CROSBY / JUNE 19, 1894 / OCTOBER 16, 1988 / . MARGARET WAS APPARENTLY THE WIFE OF CLAUD, BROTHER OF DAVID PIERCE CROSBY, Jr. \\\\\\\\\\\

Notes for PEARL IONA MYERS:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/13/1997--HRG: CHESTER COUNTY HERITAGE HISTORY, VOL. II, PAGES 136-137: PEARL IONA MYERS CROSBY HEATH WAS BORN IN NORTH WILKSBORO, N.C. ON MARCH 10, 1896, THE FIRST OF SIX CHILDREN OF SAMUEL QUINCY MYERS AND SARAH CLEMENTINE WOODRUFF MYERS. THE FAMILY MOVED TO HARTSVILLE, S.C. WHERE PEARL ATTENDED COKER COLLEGE AND STUDIED MUSIC, LEAVING HER SENIOR YEAR TO MARRY DAVID PIERCE CROSBY, JUNIOR OF CHESTER, S.C., WHERE HER PARENTS THEN OWNED THE MYERS HOTEL NEAR THE SOUTHERN RAILWAY STATION. D.P. , AS HE WAS WELL KNOWN, AND PEARL WERE MARRIED ON MARCH 14, 1917 AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH IN CHESTER. THEY LIVED IN THE HALSEVILLE COMMUNITY ON LAND HE HAS INHERITED FROM HIS FATHER'S ESTATE. DAVID PIERCE CROSBY, SENIOR, INCLUDING THE HOME OF FORMER GOVERNOR MEANS. THE LAND, AND HOME WHICH LATER BURNED, PASSED TO THE OLDER SISTER, DAISY CROSBY STONE AFTER THE COTTON MARKET DROPPED TO 10 CENTS A POUND IN THE EARLY 1920'S. IN THE EARLY 1920'S THE FAMILY MOVED TO HAINES CITY, FLORIDA , ESTABLISHED A LUMBER COMPANY. CO-OWNED WITH SAMUEL LESTUS MYERS. UPON THE DEATH OF CLAUD CROSBY, BROTHER OF D.P., THE FAMILY RETURNED TO CHESTER TO MANAGE THE CHESTER MACHINE AND LUMBER COMPANY WHICH HAD BEEN CLAUDE'S INHERITANCE. A SISTER LUCILLE CROSBY DIETZ WAS SECRETARY-TREASURER OF THE COMPANY. THE COUPLE AND TWO LITTLE GIRLS WITH LONG CURLS, LIVED ON FOOTE STREET NEXT TO THE SCHOOL. DURING THE DEPRESSION AND BANKS CLOSING, THEY BOUGHT THE HOME OF JIM GLENN ON LANCASTER STREET. IN 1936 THE FAMILY JOINED THE MYERS AND SONS HOTEL CHAIN AND OPERATED THE HOTEL CHESTER ON THE HILL, NOTED FOR IT'S EXCEPTIONAL FOOD AND HOSPITALITY. AFTER THE DEATH OF HER HUSBAND IN 1938, PEARL PEARL CONTINUED TO MANAGE THE HOTEL. IN 1941, PEARL MARRIED GILBERT BROWN HEATH AND LIVED IN HIS HOME UNTIL HER DEATH AT AGE 96. A TALENTED PIANIST, SHE ALSO PEDDLED THE ORGAN FOR BEAVER CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH. A COUSIN, REV. EDWARD BOOKER BAGBY OFFICIATED AT HER BURIAL SERVICES, WITH GRANDSONS AS PALLBEARERS. THIS INFO. WAS SUBMITTED BY SARAH C. REEVES. SARAH FRANCES CROSBY, HER DAUGHTER. A PICTURE OF PEARL CROSBY HEATH IS FOUND ON PAGE 137 OF THE CHESTER HISTORY.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]\

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/13/1997--HRG: CHESTER COUNTY HERITAGE HISTORY, VOL. II, PAGES 136-137: PEARL IONA MYERS CROSBY HEATH WAS BORN IN NORTH WILKSBORO, N.C. ON MARCH 10, 1896, THE FIRST OF SIX CHILDREN OF SAMUEL QUINCY MYERS AND SARAH CLEMENTINE WOODRUFF MYERS. THE FAMILY MOVED TO HARTSVILLE, S.C. WHERE PEARL ATTENDED COKER COLLEGE AND STUDIED MUSIC, LEAVING HER SENIOR YEAR TO MARRY DAVID PIERCE CROSBY, JUNIOR OF CHESTER, S.C., WHERE HER PARENTS THEN OWNED THE MYERS HOTEL NEAR THE SOUTHERN RAILWAY STATION. D.P. , AS HE WAS WELL KNOWN, AND PEARL WERE MARRIED ON MARCH 14, 1917 AT THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH IN CHESTER. THEY LIVED IN THE HALSEVILLE COMMUNITY ON LAND HE HAS INHERITED FROM HIS FATHER'S ESTATE. DAVID PIERCE CROSBY, SENIOR, INCLUDING THE HOME OF FORMER GOVERNOR MEANS. THE LAND, AND HOME WHICH LATER BURNED, PASSED TO THE OLDER SISTER, DAISY CROSBY STONE AFTER THE COTTON MARKET DROPPED TO 10 CENTS A POUND IN THE EARLY 1920'S. IN THE EARLY 1920'S THE FAMILY MOVED TO HAINES CITY, FLORIDA , ESTABLISHED A LUMBER COMPANY. CO-OWNED WITH SAMUEL LESTUS MYERS. UPON THE DEATH OF CLAUD CROSBY, BROTHER OF D.P., THE FAMILY RETURNED TO CHESTER TO MANAGE THE CHESTER MACHINE AND LUMBER COMPANY WHICH HAD BEEN CLAUDE'S INHERITANCE. A SISTER LUCILLE CROSBY DIETZ WAS SECRETARY-TREASURER OF THE COMPANY. THE COUPLE AND TWO LITTLE GIRLS WITH LONG CURLS, LIVED ON FOOTE STREET NEXT TO THE SCHOOL. DURING THE DEPRESSION AND BANKS CLOSING, THEY BOUGHT THE HOME OF JIM GLENN ON LANCASTER STREET. IN 1936 THE FAMILY JOINED THE MYERS AND SONS HOTEL CHAIN AND OPERATED THE HOTEL CHESTER ON THE HILL, NOTED FOR IT'S EXCEPTIONAL FOOD AND

HOSPITALITY. AFTER THE DEATH OF HER HUSBAND IN 1938, PEARL PEARL CONTINUED TO MANAGE THE HOTEL. IN 1941, PEARL MARRIED GILBERT BROWN HEATH AND LIVED IN HIS HOME UNTIL HER DEATH AT AGE 96. A TALENTED PIANIST, SHE ALSO PEDDLED THE ORGAN FOR BEAVER CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH. A COUSIN, REV. EDWARD BOOKER BAGBY OFFICIATED AT HER BURIAL SERVICES, WITH GRANDSONS AS PALLBEARERS. THIS INFO. WAS SUBMITTED BY SARAH C. REEVES. SARAH FRANCES CROSBY, HER DAUGHTER. A PICTURE OF PEARL CROSBY HEATH IS FOUND ON PAGE 137 OF THE CHESTER HISTORY. \\\

Children of DAVID CROSBY and PEARL MYERS are:

- i. SARAH FRANCES⁹ CROSBY^{4007,4008}, b. May 29, 1919^{4009,4010}; m. CHARLES MERCER REEVES, JR.^{4011,4012}, October 12, 1940, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CHESTER, REV. HARRY BAGBY.⁴⁰¹³; b. February 04, 1919, SANFORD, N.C.^{4013,4014}.

Notes for SARAH FRANCES CROSBY:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/13/1997--HRG: CHESTER COUNTY HERITAGE HISTORY, VOL. II, PAGES 136--137: SARAH ATTENDED BRENAU COLLEGE, GAINESVILLE, GA., CLASS OF 1939, AND THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA WHERE SHE AND CHARLES MET.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/13/1997--HRG: CHESTER COUNTY HERITAGE HISTORY, VOL. II, PAGES 136--137: SARAH ATTENDED BRENAU COLLEGE, GAINESVILLE, GA., CLASS OF 1939, AND THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA WHERE SHE AND CHARLES MET.

306. ii. LUCILLE MYERS CROSBY, b. May 05, 1921, CHESTER, S.C..

152. SARAH⁸ SIMS (*MATTIE⁷ THOMAS, SISLEY SARAH JANE⁶ JETER, JAMES⁵, MARY POLLY⁴ CROSBY, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{4015,4016} was born April 12, 1906^{4017,4018}. She married (1) WILLIAM SPARKS⁴⁰¹⁹. She married (2) WILLIAM SPARKS^{4019,4020}.

Child of SARAH SIMS and WILLIAM SPARKS is:

307. i. BETTY JO⁹ SPARKS, b. August 04, 1929.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY
© 2009 Ancestry.com



My Order

FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

Generation No. 9

153. LONA MAE⁹ BOULWARE (*CLARA*⁸ *CROSBY*, *ALBERT ALLEN*⁷, *ANDREW J.*⁶, *ALLEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *DENNIS*³, *WILLIAM*², *THOMAS*¹)⁴⁰²⁰⁻⁴⁰²¹ was born July 03, 1906⁴⁰²². She married CHARLIE LEROY TAYLOR⁴⁰²² in Keller House now homeplace Fairfield Co. S.C.⁴⁰²², son of JAMES TAYLOR and MATTIE SHERIFF. He was born September 27, 1896⁴⁰²², and died August 22, 1990⁴⁰²².

Notes for LONA MAE BOULWARE:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/29/1998--HRG: INTERVIEW WITH LONA MAE BOULWARE:
BORN IN GRANDMOTHER BOULWARE'S HOUSE. ONE- HALF SISTER TO ODELL BOULWARE.
HAD EIGHT CHILDREN: CHARLIE LEROY TAYLOR, Jr. AND MATTIE VIRGINIA TAYLOR. BOTH DEAD.

LONA MAE BOULWARE WAS A D/O CLARA CROSBY AND CHESLEY BOULWARE. BOTH BURIED IN COOL BRANCH CHURCH CEMETERY, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C., ON HWY #215 TOWARD WINNSBORO
NOT FAR FROM THE CHESTER COUNTY BOUNDARY LINE AND THE STEPHEN CROSBY CEMETERY.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

Notes for CHARLIE LEROY TAYLOR:
Obit

Mr. Charlie Leroy Taylor, Sr. age 93 of Rt. 1 Carlisle, died Wednesday at his home after a lengthy illness. Born September 27, 1896, in Fairfield County he was the son of the late James Edward Taylor and the late Mattie Virginia Sheriff Taylor. He was a member of Cool Branch Baptist Church. Surviving: wife, Mrs.Lona Mae Boulware Taylor, Sons: Leroy Taylor, John W. Taylor and George E. Taylor all of Carlisle and James E. Taylor of Moncks Corner; daughters Mrs. Lula English of Carlisle, Mrs. Louise T. Roddey of Lancaster and Mrs. Lounette T. Dickens of Chester; 21 grandchildren, 25 great-grandchildren and 3 great great grandchildren.
Funeral services will be conducted at 3:00 P.M. Friday at Cool Branch Church with Rev. Harold Meeks

officiating, assisted by Rev. James P. Blackwelder and Rev. R. J. Roberts, interment in the church cemetery.

Honorary Pallbearers: Mens Sunday School Class

Pallbearers: Bobby Levister, Coonie Wishert, Arthur Varnadore, Mike Hagins, C. E. Taylor, and Terry Rawls.

Nickname: "Stoney"

8/22/1999--HRG: SEE THE HISTORY OF THE RIVER PLACE; BY BEVERLY T. IVES / JUDY LOVING TAYLOR.

CHARLIE LEROY TAYLOR BORN: 9-22-1896 DIED: 8-22-1990

CHARLIE LEROY TAYLOR WAS THE YOUNGEST CHILD BORN TO JAMES EDWARD TAYLOR AND MATTIE SHERIFF TAYLOR. HE, LIKE HIS ANCESTORS BEFORE HIM, WAS ALSO BORN AND REARED IN THE AREA OF THE RIVER PLACE OFF THE BROAD RIVER. TODAY THE PROPERTY IS OWNED BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT, BETTER KNOWN AS SUMTER NATIONAL FOREST. HE TOO WAS A FARMER BY TRADE, ALTHOUGH HE DID WORK FOR AWHILE AT SHIVAR SPRINGS (A SMALL BEVERAGE BOTTLING COMPANY) IN SHELTON SPRINGS IN SHELTON, S.C. BELOW IS SOME INFORMATION ON THIS PLACE:

FAIRFIELD IN PAST DAYS HAS SEEN THE OPERATION OF THREE FULL SCALE "MINERAL SPRINGS"; SHIVAR AT SHELTON; CASTLE SPRINGS, BELOW WINNSBORO. ON THE ROAD TO COLUMBIA, AND HARRISON'S IN LONGTOWN. SHIVAR GREW INTO AN EXTENSIVE OPERATION. EVENTUALLY BOTTLING SOFT DRINKS, BUT NEVER RESUMED PRODUCTION FOLLOWING A FIRE IN WHICH THE PLANT WAS DESTROYED. CASTLE SPRINGS -- THE SITE OF OLD-TIME COMMUNITY PICNICS -- SOLD BOTTLED WATER FOR HEALTH, AS DID HARRISON'S SPRINGS IN LONGTOWN.

" THE OWNER OF CASTLE SPRINGS -- LONG BEFORE ELECTRICITY CAME TO THE RURAL AREAS -- OPERATED AT GRIENBRIER A MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENT LIT BY HIS OWN POWER PLANT AND IN WHICH A TELEPHONE SWITCH BOARD HOOKED UP COMMUNITY TELEPHONES. THE ROADWAY BETWEEN HIS HOME AND STORE WERE BRIGHTLY LIGHTED . AND THIS POWER ALSO SUPPLIED ICE FOR HIS EARLY COMMERCIALY OPERATED ICE HOUSE. JUST UP THE ROAD WAS LEWIS' STORE, AN OPERATION BEGUN BY JAMES CARROL LEWIS IN 1912 AND WHICH IS OPERATED TODAY BY A THIRD GENERATION SIN OF THE FAMILY."

"IN 1920, HE MARRIED LONA MAE BOULWARE, DAUGHTER OF CHESLEY G. BOULWARE AND CLARA CROSBY BOULWARE. SHE WAS 15 AND HE WAS 24 WHEN THEY GOT MARRIED IN THE LIVING ROOM OF THE KELLER PLACE, A HOUSE THEY LATER BOUGHT IN THE 1950'S. AFTER THEY GOT MARRIED THEY LIVED WITH MR. JIM TAYLOR NEAR THE RIVER PLACE. HER PARENTS AND GRANDPARENTS LIVED NOT FAR FROM THERE EITHER. ON THE NEXT PAGE IS A PICTURE OF MRS. LONA MAE BOULWARE TAYLOR'S GRANDPARENTS - CHESLEY G. BOULWARE, SR.. AND HIS WIFE ELLEN STEVENSON BOULWARE AND THEIR HOME."

Children of LONA BOULWARE and CHARLIE TAYLOR are:

- 308. i. MATTIE VIRGINIA¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. November 23, 1928; d. January 10, 1977.
- 309. ii. MARY LOUISE TAYLOR, b. June 20, 1932.
- 310. iii. JAMES EDWARD TAYLOR, b. May 13, 1935.
- 311. iv. GEORGE ERNEST TAYLOR, b. December 26, 1945, Chester, South Carolina.
- 312. v. JOHN WILLIE TAYLOR, b. January 26, 1938, Fairfield County, South

- Carolina.
313. vi. CHARLIE LEROY TAYLOR, JR., b. September 18, 1922; d. January 22, 1995.
314. vii. DAISY LOUNETTE TAYLOR, b. November 23, 1940.
315. viii. LULA MAE TAYLOR, b. August 18, 1925.

154. JANIE VIRGINA⁹ BOULWARE (*CLARA⁸ CROSBY, ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)⁴⁰²² was born May 02, 1907^{4022,4023}, and died August 31, 1982 in COOL BRANCH CHURCH CEMETERY, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C.^{4023,4024}. She married (1) IRA SMITH LEVISTER^{4025,4026}, son of WILLIAM LEVISTER and NANCY CONWAY. He was born 1875⁴⁰²⁶, and died December 29, 1954 in COOL BRANCH CHURCH CEMETERY, FAIRFIELD COUNTY, S.C.^{4027,4028}. She married (2) KEEVER^{4029,4030}. She married (3) ROBERT EUGENE BOULWARE, SR.⁴⁰³⁰.

Notes for JANIE VIRGINA BOULWARE:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/29/1998--HRG: INTERVIEW WITH LONA MAE BOULWARE:
D/O CLARA CROSBY AND CHESLEY G. BOULWARE.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/29/1998--HRG: INTERVIEW WITH LONA MAE BOULWARE:
D/O CLARA CROSBY AND CHESLEY G. BOULWARE.

Notes for IRA SMITH LEVISTER:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

10/03/1999--HRG: SEE COOL BRANCH CH. CEM. LIST.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

10/03/1999--HRG: SEE COOL BRANCH CH. CEM. LIST.

Children of JANIE BOULWARE and IRA LEVISTER are:

- i. IRA SMITH JR.¹⁰ LEVISTER⁴⁰³⁰.
- ii. WOODROW "WOODY" LEVISTER⁴⁰³⁰.
- iii. BILLY LEVISTER⁴⁰³⁰.
- iv. BOBBY LEVISTER⁴⁰³⁰.
- v. DONNEILA LEVISTER⁴⁰³⁰.
- vi. MAJOR FELTON LEVISTER⁴⁰³⁰.

Children of JANIE BOULWARE and ROBERT BOULWARE are:

- vii. ROBERT EUGENE JR.¹⁰ BOULWARE⁴⁰³⁰, b. September 20, 1925. Richland County⁴⁰³⁰; d. March 1995⁴⁰³⁰.

Notes for ROBERT EUGENE JR. BOULWARE:

Gene died Wednesday night at his home. Buck Taylor and Arthur varnadore were there when he died. He was a member of Cool Branch Church, the Coleman Lodge and the eastern Star. He also was a U. S. Army Veteran of World War II.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

Gene died Wednesday night at his home. Buck Taylor and Arthur varnadore were there when he died. He was a member of Cool Branch Church, the Coleman Lodge and the eastern Star. He also was a U. S. Army Veteran of World War II.

- viii. EVELYN BOULWARE⁴⁰³⁰.
- ix. FLETCHER BOULWARE⁴⁰³⁰.
- x. LEWIS BOULWARE⁴⁰³⁰.
- xi. LUTHER BOULWARE⁴⁰³⁰.

155. ROBERT CROSBY⁹ DOUGLAS, SR. (*ANNIE⁸ CROSBY, ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{4031,4032} was born January 25, 1905^{4033,4034}, and died April 03, 1960 in FREDERICK MEMORIAL GARDENS, GAFFNEY, S.C.^{4035,4036}. He married EMMA LOUISE MULLINAX^{4037,4038}, daughter of GRADY MULLINAX and ANZY HUGHEY. She was born 1916 in CHEROKEE CO., S.C.^{4039,4040}, and died March 19, 1997 in FREDERICK MEMORIAL GARDENS, GAFFNEY, S.C.^{4041,4042}.

Notes for EMMA LOUISE MULLINAX:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

MARCH 23, 1997, SUNDAY: OBITUARY NOTICE, SPTG. HERALD- JOURNAL / THURSDAY MARCH 20, 1997: GAFFNEY--EMMA LOUISE MULLINAX DOUGLAS, 81, FORMERLY OF 111 W. O'NEAL ST. DIED MARCH 19, 1997 IN BROOKVIEW HOUSE, GAFFNEY.
A NATIVE OF CHEROKEE COUNTY. SHE WAS THE WIDOW OF ROBERT CROSBY DOUGLAS , SR., AND DAUGHTER OF THE LATE GRADY MULLINAX AND ANZY HUGHEY MULLINAX. SHE WAS A RETIRED DIETICIAN AT CHEROKEE COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL AND WAS A MEMBER OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF GAFFNEY.
SURVIVORS INCLUDE ONE SON, ROBERT DOUGLAS OF GAFFNEY; ONE DAUGHTER , ANNIE D. CLARY OF GAFFNEY; FOUR DAUGHTERS, LOIS STRAIN OF SPARTANBURG, MAGGIE TONEY OF CLIFFSIDE, N.C., WILMA OSMENT OF AUGUSTA, GA., AND NELLIE KOBILIS OF OXONHILL, MD.: FOUR GRANDCHILDREN , AND SIX GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN.
THE FAMILY WILL RECEIVE FRIENDS FROM 7 TO 8 TONIGHT AT SHUFORD-HATCHER FUNERAL HOME.
SERVICES WILL BE HELD AT 3 P.M. FRIDAY IN THE FUNERAL CHAPEL, CONDUCTED BY BY REV. JOEL SELLERS AND REV. RON JACKSON. BURIAL WILL BE IN FREDERICK MEMORIAL GARDENS.
THE FAMILY AT THE HOME OF HER DAUGHTER , ANNIE D. CLARY, 960 OVERBROOK DRIVE, GAFFNEY.
MEMORIALS MAYBE MADE TO LU ANN DAVIDSON, DIABETES MEMORIAL CHAIRPERSON, 255 PHILLIPS FARM ROAD, GAFFNEY 29341. [Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

MARCH 23, 1997, SUNDAY: OBITUARY NOTICE, SPTG. HERALD- JOURNAL / THURSDAY MARCH 20, 1997: GAFFNEY--EMMA LOUISE MULLINAX DOUGLAS, 81, FORMERLY OF 111 W. O'NEAL ST. DIED MARCH 19, 1997 IN BROOKVIEW HOUSE, GAFFNEY.
A NATIVE OF CHEROKEE COUNTY. SHE WAS THE WIDOW OF ROBERT CROSBY DOUGLAS , SR., AND DAUGHTER OF THE LATE GRADY MULLINAX AND ANZY HUGHEY MULLINAX. SHE WAS A RETIRED DIETICIAN AT CHEROKEE COUNTY MEMORIAL HOSPITAL AND WAS A MEMBER OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF GAFFNEY.

SURVIVORS INCLUDE ONE SON, ROBERT DOUGLAS OF GAFFNEY; ONE DAUGHTER, ANNIE D. CLARY OF GAFFNEY; FOUR DAUGHTERS, LOIS STRAIN OF SPARTANBURG, MAGGIE TONEY OF CLIFFSIDE, N.C., WILMA OSMENT OF AUGUSTA, GA., AND NELLIE KOBILIS OF OXONHILL, MD.; FOUR GRANDCHILDREN, AND SIX GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN.

THE FAMILY WILL RECEIVE FRIENDS FROM 7 TO 8 TONIGHT AT SHUFORD-HATCHER FUNERAL HOME.

SERVICES WILL BE HELD AT 3 P.M. FRIDAY IN THE FUNERAL CHAPEL, CONDUCTED BY REV. JOEL SELLERS AND REV. RON JACKSON. BURIAL WILL BE IN FREDERICK MEMORIAL GARDENS.

THE FAMILY AT THE HOME OF HER DAUGHTER, ANNIE D. CLARY, 960 OVERBROOK DRIVE, GAFFNEY.

MEMORIALS MAY BE MADE TO LU ANN DAVIDSON, DIABETES MEMORIAL CHAIRPERSON, 255 PHILLIPS FARM ROAD, GAFFNEY 29341.

More About EMMA LOUISE MULLINAX:

Fact 1: RETIRED DIETICIAN CHEROKEE MEM. HOSP. ^{4043,4044}

Fact 2: MEMBER FIRST BAPT. CHURCH, GAFFNEY, S.C. ^{4045,4046}

Children of ROBERT DOUGLAS and EMMA MULLINAX are:

- i. ROBERT CROSBY¹⁰ DOUGLAS, JR. AKA ROBBIE ^{4047,4048}.
- ii. LOIS DOUGLAS ^{4049,4050}, m. STRAIN ^{4051,4052}.
- iii. MAGGIE DOUGLAS ^{4053,4054}, m. TONEY ^{4055,4056}.
- iv. WILMA DOUGLAS ^{4057,4058}, m. OSMENT ^{4059,4060}.
- v. NELLIE DOUGLAS ^{4061,4062}, m. KOBILIS ^{4063,4064}.
- vi. ANNIE GRACE DOUGLAS ^{4065,4066}, b. January 02, 1937 ^{4067,4068}; m. JOE BILLY CLARY ^{4069,4070}; b. August 31, 1931 ^{4071,4072}.

Notes for ANNIE GRACE DOUGLAS:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

SATURDAY, MARCH 22, 1997: ANNIE GRACE DOUGLAS, DAUGHTER OF CROSBY DOUGLAS, THE SON OF WILL DOUGLAS WHO MARRIED ANNIE CROSBY. ANNIE GRACE DOUGLAS MARRIED JOE BILLY CLARY, AND THEY LIVE CURRENTLY IN GAFFNEY AT 960 OVERBROOK DR. TEL. # 864 / 489--3393. SHE HAS A BROTHER, ALSO OF GAFFNEY, ROBBIE CROSBY DOUGLAS TEL. # 864 / 489--2517. THERE IS ALSO A RETIRED MINISTER IN GAFFNEY, HARRY ELLIS CROSBY, TEL. # 864--489--9655. THE MINISTER, HARRY ELLIS CROSBY SAID ANNIE DOUGLAS CLARY'S MOTHER, LOUISE DOUGLAS WAS BURIED YESTERDAY. FRIDAY, MARCH 21, 1997. FOR MORE INFORMATION, SEE SCREEN PERTAINING TO ANNIE CROSBY DOUGLAS, WIFE OF WILL DOUGLAS. [Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]\\\

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

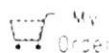
SATURDAY, MARCH 22, 1997: ANNIE GRACE DOUGLAS, DAUGHTER OF CROSBY DOUGLAS, THE SON OF WILL DOUGLAS WHO MARRIED ANNIE CROSBY. ANNIE GRACE DOUGLAS MARRIED JOE BILLY CLARY, AND THEY LIVE CURRENTLY IN GAFFNEY AT 960 OVERBROOK DR. TEL. # 864 / 489--3393. SHE HAS A BROTHER, ALSO OF GAFFNEY,

ROBBIE CROSBY DOUGLAS TEL. # 864 / 489--2517. THERE IS ALSO A RETIRED MINISTER IN GAFFNEY, HARRY ELLIS CROSBY, TEL. # 864--489--9655. THE MINISTER, HARRY ELLIS CROSBY SAID ANNIE DOUGLAS CLARY'S MOTHER, LOUISE DOUGLAS WAS BURIED YESTERDAY. FRIDAY, MARCH 21, 1997. FOR MORE INFORMATION, SEE SCREEN PERTAINING TO ANNIE CROSBY DOUGLAS , WIFE OF WILL DOUGLAS. \\\

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Journals | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

156. DAISY GERTRUDE⁹ CROSBY (*ALMA ELMO⁸, ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[4073](#), [4074](#)} was born May 30, 1916 in CHESTER COUNTY, S.C.^{[4075](#), [4076](#)}. She married SANDY FENITY^{[4077](#), [4078](#)}.

Child of DAISY CROSBY and SANDY FENITY is:

- i. BARBARA JEAN¹⁰ FENITY^{[4079](#), [4080](#)}, b. January 23, 1944^{[4081](#), [4082](#)}.

157. ALLEN ELMO⁹ CROSBY (*ALMA ELMO⁸, ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[4083](#), [4084](#)} was born August 12, 1918 in CHESTER COUNTY, S.C.^{[4085](#), [4086](#)}. He married LAURA LEE CALDWELL LONG^{[4087](#), [4088](#)}. She was born July 14, 1922^{[4089](#), [4090](#)}, and died May 30, 1994^{[4091](#), [4092](#)}.

Notes for ALLEN ELMO CROSBY:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/16/1998--HRG: CROSBY ANNUAL FAMILY REUNION, CHESTER STATE PARK, CHESTER, S.C.: I MET ALLEN ELMO CROSBY, SON OF ALMA ELMO CROSBY, ALSO KNOWN AS "UNCLE SON", ALLEN, SON OF ALMA AND EVA BOULWARE CROSBY, WAS BORN AUGUST 12, 1918 IN CHESTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA. ON FEBRUARY 18, 1945 HE MARRIED LAURA LEE LONG, WHO WAS BORN JULY 14, 1922 AND DIED MAY 30, 1994.

ALLEN HAS BEEN RESIDING IN PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY, AND WAS EMPLOYED BY PRINCETON UNIVERSITY IN MAINTENANCE. HE IS CURRENTLY IN CHESTER, S.C., LOOKING FOR A SUITABLE HOME IN WHICH TO LIVE. ALLEN AND LAURA LEE HAD TWO CHILDREN: MILDRED VIRGINIA CROSBY, b. 3/16/ 1950; AND WILLIAM DONALD CROSBY, b. 1/23/ 1954. MILDRED MARRIED ALVIN MORIE, AND LIVES IN DENVER, COLORADO; WILLIAM DONALD CROSBY EVIDENTLY STILL LIVES IN PRINCETON, N.J.

ALLEN ELMO CROSBY TENTATIVELY RESIDES WITH HIS SISTER, GERTRUDE CROSBY FENITY, AT 636 GREAT FALLS RD., CHESTER, S.C., 29706; 803/ 581-- 8197.

OF MUCH INTEREST AND IMPORTANCE: ALLEN HAS IN STORAGE CONSIDERABLE CROSBY FAMILY INFORMATION SCANNING MANY YEARS OF CROSBY FAMILY HISTORY, INCLUDING NAMES, DATES OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, MARRIAGES, SLAVE COUNTS WITH NAMES, ETC. HE HAS INDICATED HE WILL EXPRESS THE FULL INFORMATION TO ME AS SOON AS HE CAN LOCATE IT AMONG ALL THE PERSONAL PROPERTY IN STORAGE.

5/4/1999--HRG:

ALLEN MAILED ME THE CROSBY HISTORY WHICH INCLUDED BOULWARES AND WORTHYS. IT HAS BEEN OF IMMESURABLE HELP. I AM MOST GRATEFUL.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/16/1998--HRG: CROSBY ANNUAL FAMILY REUNION, CHESTER STATE PARK, CHESTER, S.C.: I MET ALLEN ELMO CROSBY, SON OF ALMA ELMO CROSBY, ALSO KNOWN AS "UNCLE SON". ALLEN . SON OF ALMA AND EVA BOULWARE CROSBY, WAS BORN AUGUST 12, 1918 IN CHESTER COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA. ON FEBRUARY 18, 1945 HE MARRIED LAURA LEE LONG, WHO WAS BORN JULY 14, 1922 AND DIED MAY 30, 1994.

ALLEN HAS BEEN RESIDING IN PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY, AND WAS EMPLOYED BY PRINCETON UNIVERSITY IN MAINTENANCE. HE IS CURRENTLY IN CHESTER, S.C. , LOOKING FOR A SUITABLE HOME IN WHICH TO LIVE. ALLEN AND LAURA LEE HAD TWO CHILDREN: MILDRED VIRGINIA CROSBY, b. 3/16/ 1950 ; AND WILLIAM DONALD CROSBY, b. 1/23/ 1954. MILDRED MARRIED ALVIN MORIE, AND LIVES IN DENVER, COLORADO; WILLIAM DONALD CROSBY EVIDENTLY STILL LIVES IN PRINCETON, N.J.

ALLEN ELMO CROSBY TENTATIVELY RESIDES WITH HIS SISTER, GERTRUDE CROSBY FENITY, AT 636 GREAT FALLS RD., CHESTER, S.C., 29706; 803/ 581-- 8197.

OF MUCH INTEREST AND IMPORTANCE: ALLEN HAS IN STORAGE CONSIDERABLE CROSBY FAMILY INFORMATION SCANNING MANY YEARS OF CROSBY FAMILY HISTORY, INCLUDING NAMES, DATES OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, MARRIAGES, SLAVE COUNTS WITH NAMES, ETC. HE HAS INDICATED HE WILL EXPRESS THE FULL INFORMATION TO ME AS SOON AS HE CAN LOCATE IT AMONG ALL THE PERSONAL PROPERTY IN STORAGE.

5/4/1999--HRG:

ALLEN MAILED ME THE CROSBY HISTORY WHICH INCLUDED BOULWARES AND WORTHYS. IT HAS BEEN OF IMMESURABLE HELP. I AM MOST GRATEFUL.

Children of ALLEN CROSBY and LAURA LONG are:

- 316.
- i. MILDRED VIRGINIA¹⁰ CROSBY, b. March 16, 1950, PRINCETON, N.J.; d. LIVES IN DENVER.
 - ii. WILLIAM DONALD CROSBY^{4095,4094}, b. January 24, 1954, PRINCETON, N.J.^{4095,4096}; m. SUE^{4097,4098}.

158. CHARLIE COLEMAN⁹ CROSBY (*ALMA ELMO*⁸, *ALBERT ALLEN*⁷, *ANDREW J.*⁶, *ALLEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *DENNIS*³, *WILLIAM*², *THOMAS*¹)^{4099,4100} was born December 14, 1920 in FAIRFIELD COUNTY NR. CHESTER COUNTY S.C. LINE^{4101,4102}. He married CLARA AGEE GREGORY^{4103,4104} September 24, 1948⁴¹⁰⁵, daughter of BOYCE GREGORY and CLARA BLACK. She was born June 02, 1930 in AUGUSTA, GEORGIA^{4105,4106}.

More About CHARLIE COLEMAN CROSBY:

Fact 1: LIVES BEHIND CHESTER COUNTY HOSPITAL^{4107,4108}

Children of CHARLIE CROSBY and CLARA GREGORY are:

- 317.
- i. DEBRA FAYE¹⁰ CROSBY, b. August 23, 1949.
 - 318.
 - ii. SANDRA CHARLEEN CROSBY, b. August 06, 1951.
 - iii.

319. JAMES BYRON CROSBY^{4109,4110}, b. August 20, 1954^{4111,4112}.
 iv. PATRICIA ANNE CROSBY, b. January 30, 1959.
 v. RICHARD THEODORE CROSBY^{4113,4114}, b. April 10, 1961^{4115,4116}.

159. JAMES RALEIGH⁹ CROSBY (*ALMA ELMO⁸, ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{4117,4118} was born April 17, 1924 in CHESTER COUNTY, S.C.^{4119,4120}, and died February 13, 1992 in OLD PURITY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH CEM., CHESTER CO., S.C.^{4121,4122}. He married NANNIE MAE GLADDEN^{4123,4124}. She was born October 08, 1925^{4125,4126}, and died December 26, 1973^{4127,4128}.

More About JAMES RALEIGH CROSBY:

- Fact 1: NURSED BY A BLACK WOMAN. SEE PAGE C-12^{4129,4130}
 Fact 2: FROM CROSBY FAMILY HISTORY SUPPLIED BY^{4131,4132}
 Fact 3: ALLEN ELMO CROSBY.^{4133,4134}

Child of JAMES CROSBY and NANNIE GLADDEN is:

320. i. NANCY ALLENE¹⁰ CROSBY, b. October 16, 1949.

160. JAMES WILLIAM⁹ GAULT (*FANNIE MAE⁸ CROSBY, ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{4135,4136} was born November 02, 1907 in UNION, S.C.^{4137,4138,4139,4140}, and died March 28, 1967 in UNION,S.C.;BURIED AT FOREST LAWN CEM.^{4141,4142,4143,4144}. He married JANE LOUISE PATTERSON^{4145,4146} December 23, 1928⁴¹⁴⁷. She was born November 01, 1903 in McCORMICK, S.C.^{4147,4148}, and died January 28, 1979 in STATESBORO, GA.. BUR. GREENLAWN, SPTG., S.C.^{4149,4150}.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAM GAULT:
 [Harold's Crosby.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with G, Date of Import: Jul 4, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.76471.65]

Individual: Gault, James
 Birth date: Nov 2, 1907
 Death date: Mar 1967
 Social Security #: 250-20-7845
 Last residence: SC 29379
 State of issue: SC
 [Taylor,Boulware.Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with G, Date of Import: Jul 4, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.76471.65]

Individual: Gault, James
 Birth date: Nov 2, 1907
 Death date: Mar 1967
 Social Security #: 250-20-7845
 Last residence: SC 29379
 State of issue: SC

More About JAMES WILLIAM GAULT:

Fact 1: Social Security #: 250-20-7845^{[4151](#),[4152](#),[4153](#),[4154](#)}

Fact 2: Last residence: SC 29379^{[4155](#),[4156](#),[4157](#),[4158](#)}

Fact 3: State of issue: SC^{[4159](#),[4160](#),[4161](#),[4162](#)}

Fact 4: February 14, 1959, DIVORCED^{[4163](#),[4164](#)}

More About JANE LOUISE PATTERSON:

Fact 1: February 14, 1959, DIVORCED.FROM JAS. WM. GAULT^{[4165](#),[4166](#)}

Fact 2: 1963. m. WILLIAM JAMES JOHNSON.^{[4167](#),[4168](#)}

Fact 3: 1974. DIVORCED WILLIAM JAMES JOHNSON.^{[4169](#),[4170](#)}

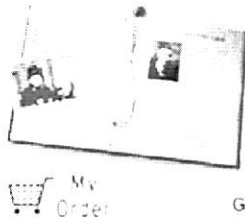
Children of JAMES GAULT and JANE PATTERSON are:

- i. INFANT SON¹⁰ GAULT^{[4171](#),[4172](#)}, b. July 17, 1930^{[4173](#),[4174](#)}; d. July 18, 1930, GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH CEM., UNION, S.C..^{[4175](#),[4176](#)}.
321. ii. JANE PATTERSON GAULT, b. September 28, 1935.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

164. LEO DAVID⁹ GAULT (*FANNIE MAE⁸ CROSBY, ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶ ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{1227,1228} was born September 14, 1922 in UNION COUNTY ,S.C.^{1229,1230,1231,1232}, and died July 21, 1989 in SPARTANBURG,S.C.,AT SPTG. GEN. HOSPITAL^{1233,1234,1235,1236}. He married MARGARET MARIE COLEMAN^{1237,1238} February 07, 1943 in GAFFNEY,S.C.¹²³⁹, daughter of MELVIN COLEMAN and MARGARET GORMAN. She was born March 17, 1921 in PHIA., PA.^{1239,1240}.

Notes for LEO DAVID GAULT:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

LEO DAVID GAULT, SON OF JAMES OLIVER GAULT AND FANNIE MAE CROSBY GAULT, MARRIED MARGARET MARIE COLEMAN, FROM JONESVILLE, S.C. MARGARET WAS THE SISTER OF DOROTHY VIRGINIA COLEMAN WHO MARRIED HAROLD RICHARD GAULT, BROTHER OF LEO. THE RESULT WAS TWO BROTHERS' MARRYING TWO SISTERS. MARGARET MARIE COLEMAN AND DOROTHY VIRGINIA COLEMAN WERE THE ONLY TWO CHILDREN OF MELVIN WILLIAM COLEMAN AND MARGARET ANN GORMAN.ORIGINALLY FROM KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE.

LEO'S SOCIAL SECURITY INFO [BIRTH DATE, DEATH DATE , SS# 251-30-6940, IS SHOWN IN THE SOCIAL SECURITY RECORDS: U.S., 1937-1993 CD # 110 BY BANNER BLUE.[Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with G, Date of Import: Jul 4, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.76472.48]\

Individual: Gault, Leo
Birth date: Sep 14, 1922
Death date: Jul 21, 1989
Social Security #: 251-30-6940
Last residence: 29353
State of issue: SC

DEATH NOTICE OF LEO D. GAULT FROM UNION DAILY TIMES, UNION, S.C., AND THE SPARTANBURG HERALD NEWSPAPERS. ABT. JULY 22, 1989 : LEO D. GAULT.....JONESVILLE---LEO DAVID GAULT, 66, OF HAMES AVENUE, DIED JULY 21, 1989, IN SPARTANBURG REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER. A NATIVE OF UNION, HE WAS THE HUSBAND OF MARGARET COLEMAN GAULT AND THE SON OF THE LATE JAMES OLIVER AND FANNIE MAE CROSBY GAULT. HE WAS A MEMBER OF JONESVILLE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND A GRADUATE OF WOFFORD COLLEGE. HE WAS A U.S. NAVY AIR CORP VETERAN OF WORLD WAR II. HE WAS A MEMBER OF MASONIC LODGE #75 AND WAS OWNER OF GAULT'S GROCERY STORE IN UNION. ALSO SURVIVING ARE TWO DAUGHTERS, MARGARET ANN MOSS OF JONESVILLE AND KATHRYN PATRICIA DICKINSON OF EUGENE, ORE.; ONE SON, DAVID MICHAEL GAULT OF BLACKSBURG, VA.; TWO SISTERS, EDITH GAULT OF SPARTANBURG AND ANNIE PAULINE

CHICK OF ROCK HILL; TWO BROTHERS, OTIS A. "BUCK" GAULT OF UNION AND HAROLD RICHARD GAULT OF SPARTANBURG, SIX GRANDCHILDREN, AND ONE GREAT-GRANDCHILD. S.R. HOLCOMBE FUNERAL HOME IS IN CHARGE OF ARRANGEMENTS. GAULT RITES.....JONESVILLE--SERVICES FOR LEO DAVID GAULT, 66. WILL BE HELD AT 11 A.M. TOMORROW AT JONESVILLE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH BY THE REV. BART SISTARE AND DR. ERNEST HITE, Jr. THE BODY WILL BE PLACED IN THE CHURCH AT 10 A.M. BURIAL WILL BE IN FOREST LAWN CEMETERY WITH MASONIC RITES. VISITATION WILL BE HELD FROM 7 TO 9 TONIGHT AT S.R. HOLCOMBE FUNERAL HOME. MR. GAULT DIED JULY 21, 1989.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

LEO DAVID GAULT. SON OF JAMES OLIVER GAULT AND FANNIE MAE CROSBY GAULT. MARRIED MARGARET MARIE COLEMAN, FROM JONESVILLE. S.C. MARGARET WAS THE SISTER OF DOROTHY VIRGINIA COLEMAN WHO MARRIED HAROLD RICHARD GAULT, BROTHER OF LEO. THE RESULT WAS TWO BROTHERS' MARRYING TWO SISTERS. MARGARET MARIE COLEMAN AND DOROTHY VIRGINIA COLEMAN WERE THE ONLY TWO CHILDREN OF MELVIN WILLIAM COLEMAN AND MARGARET ANN GORMAN,ORIGINALLY FROM KNOXVILLE, TENNESSEE.

LEO'S SOCIAL SECURITY INFO [BIRTH DATE, DEATH DATE , SS# 251-30-6940, IS SHOWN IN THE SOCIAL SECURITY RECORDS: U.S., 1937-1993 CD # 110 BY BANNER BLUE.[Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 3, Social Security Records: U.S., SS Death Benefit Records, Surnames Beginning with G, Date of Import: Jul 4, 1996, Internal Ref. #1.111.3.76472.48]\

Individual: Gault, Leo
Birth date: Sep 14, 1922
Death date: Jul 21, 1989
Social Security #: 251-30-6940
Last residence: 29353
State of issue: SC

DEATH NOTICE OF LEO D. GAULT FROM UNION DAILY TIMES, UNION, S.C., AND THE SPARTANBURG HERALD NEWSPAPERS, ABT. JULY 22, 1989 : LEO D. GAULT....JONESVILLE---LEO DAVID GAULT, 66, OF HAMES AVENUE, DIED JULY 21, 1989, IN SPARTANBURG REGIONAL MEDICAL CENTER. A NATIVE OF UNION, HE WAS THE HUSBAND OF MARGARET COLEMAN GAULT AND THE SON OF THE LATE JAMES OLIVER AND FANNIE MAE CROSBY GAULT. HE WAS A MEMBER OF JONESVILLE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND A GRADUATE OF WOFFORD COLLEGE. HE WAS A U.S. NAVY AIR CORP VETERAN OF WORLD WAR II. HE WAS A MEMBER OF MASONIC LODGE #75 AND WAS OWNER OF GAULT'S GROCERY STORE IN UNION. ALSO SURVIVING ARE TWO DAUGHTERS, MARGARET ANN MOSS OF JONESVILLE AND KATHRYN PATRICIA DICKINSON OF EUGENE, ORE.; ONE SON, DAVID MICHAEL GAULT OF BLACKSBURG, VA.; TWO SISTERS, EDITH GAULT OF SPARTANBURG AND ANNIE PAULINE CHICK OF ROCK HILL; TWO BROTHERS, OTIS A. "BUCK" GAULT OF UNION AND HAROLD RICHARD GAULT OF SPARTANBURG, SIX GRANDCHILDREN, AND ONE GREAT-GRANDCHILD. S.R. HOLCOMBE FUNERAL HOME IS IN CHARGE OF ARRANGEMENTS. GAULT RITES.....JONESVILLE--SERVICES FOR LEO DAVID GAULT, 66. WILL BE HELD AT 11 A.M. TOMORROW AT JONESVILLE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH BY THE REV. BART SISTARE AND DR. ERNEST HITE, Jr. THE BODY WILL BE PLACED IN THE CHURCH AT 10 A.M. BURIAL WILL BE IN FOREST LAWN CEMETERY WITH MASONIC RITES. VISITATION WILL BE HELD FROM 7 TO 9 TONIGHT AT S.R. HOLCOMBE FUNERAL HOME. MR. GAULT DIED JULY 21, 1989.

More About LEO DAVID GAULT:

Cause of Death: ANEURISIM IN INTESTIONAL AREA , HEART FAILURE^{4241,4242}

Fact 1: Social Security #: 251-30-6940^{4243,4244,4245,4246}

Fact 2: Last residence: 29353^{[4247,4248,4249,4250](#)}

Fact 3: State of issue: SC^{[4251,4252,4253,4254](#)}

Children of LEO GAULT and MARGARET COLEMAN are:

- 326. i. MARGARET ANN¹⁰ GAULT, b. September 19, 1944, SPARTANBURG,S.C.,AT SPTG. GEN. HOSPITAL.
- 327. ii. KATHRYN PATRICIA GAULT, b. October 05, 1951, WALLACE THOMPSON HOSP.,UNION,S.C..
- 328. iii. DAVID MICHAEL GAULT, b. August 12, 1957, WALLACE THOMPSON HOSP.,UNION,S.C..

165. HAROLD RICHARD⁹ GAULT (*FANNIE MAE⁸ CROSBY, ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[4255,4256,4257](#)} was born March 13, 1928 in UNION, S.C. on N. Pinckney St. behind store^{[4258,4259](#)}. He married DOROTHY VIRGINIA COLEMAN^{[4260,4261](#)} March 24, 1951 in JONESVILLE ,S.C.; JONESVILLE BAPT. CHURCH^{[4262](#)}, daughter of MELVIN COLEMAN and MARGARET GORMAN. She was born November 12, 1927 in PHILADELPHIA, PA , JEFFERSON HOSP.^{[4262,4263](#)}.

More About HAROLD RICHARD GAULT:

Fact 1: March 13, 1928, BORN IN UNION,S.C.ON N.PINCKNEY ST.^{[4264,4265](#)}

Fact 2: J.O.GAULT,FATHER,INDEPENDENT GROCER^{[4266,4267](#)}

Fact 3: YOUNGEST OF 7 CHILDREN;5 BOYS,2 GIRLS^{[4268,4269](#)}

Fact 4: June 1946, GRADUATED FROM UNION HIGH ,UNION,S.C.^{[4270,4271](#)}

Fact 5: December 1950, GRADUATED CITADEL,CHARLESTON,S.C.^{[4272,4273](#)}

Fact 6: March 24, 1951, MARRIED DOROTHY COLEMAN ,JONESVILLE.^{[4274,4275](#)}

Fact 7: June 30, 1995, RETIRED 06-30-95 FROM JOHNSON & JOHN-^{[4276,4277](#)}

Fact 8: SON, INC. INSURANCE, CHARLESTON, S.C.^{[4278,4279](#)}

More About DOROTHY VIRGINIA COLEMAN:

Fact 1: November 12, 1927, BORN IN JEFFERSON HOSP. PHILA. PA.^{[4280,4281](#)}

Fact 2: May 22, 1944, GRADUATED JONESVILLE HIGH, JONESVILLE^{[4282,4283](#)}

Fact 3: May 1946, GRAD. ROBINSON'S BUS.SCHOOL, SPTG.,S.C.^{[4284,4285](#)}

Fact 4: WORKED FOR COMMERCIAL CREDIT CO- WAS^{[4286,4287](#)}

Fact 5: EXECUTIVE SECRETARY ,BALTIMORE,MD.^{[4288,4289](#)}

Children of HAROLD GAULT and DOROTHY COLEMAN are:

- 329. i. DEBORAH DIANNE¹⁰ GAULT, b. July 14, 1953, SPTG. GEN .HOSP.,SPARTANBURG,S.C..
- 330. ii. PAMELA LYNNE GAULT, b. December 04, 1957, BALTIMORE MD.; MERCY HOSPITAL.
- iii. HAROLD RICHARD GAULT, JR.^{[4290,4291](#)}, b. June 06, 1966, SPARTANBURG,S.C.,AT SPTG. GEN. HOSPITAL^{[4292,4293](#)}; m. JUDITH LYN BURTON^{[4294,4295](#)}, May 22, 1993, FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH ,SPTG. S.C.^{[4296](#)}; b. April 07, 1969, Memphis, Tenn.^{[4296,4297](#)}.

More About HAROLD RICHARD GAULT, JR.:

Fact 1: June 06, 1966, HAL BORN AT SPTG. GEN. HOSPITAL, SPTG.S.C.^{[4298,4299](#)}

Fact 2: June 19, 1977, JOINED FIRST BAPTIST CH., SPTG.,

S.C. [4300,4301](#)

Fact 3: June 26, 1977, BAPTISED FIRST BAPTIST CH., SPTG.,

S.C. [4302,4303](#)

Fact 4: May 22, 1993, MARRIED FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CH.,

SPTG., S.C. [4304,4305](#)

Fact 5: June 19, 1977, JOINED THE CHURCH ON FATHER'S

DAY. [4306,4307](#)

Fact 6: December 23, 1997, HAL'S WORK FAX. (423)822-

2222 [4308,4309](#)

166. WILLIAM DOUGLAS⁹ CROSBY, A.K.A. BILL (*HENRY ALBERT CROSBY AKA⁸ MAJOR, ALBERT ALLEN⁷ CROSBY, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)[4310,4311](#) was born September 02, 1911[4312,4313](#), and died January 16, 1980 in BUR. CHESTER MEM. GARDENS, CHESTER, S.C. [4314,4315](#). He married LUCILLE HARVEY[4316,4317](#) September 16, 1933[4318](#). She was born Abt. October 1909 in GLENDALE, SPTG. CO. S.C. [4318,4319](#).

More About WILLIAM DOUGLAS CROSBY, A.K.A. BILL:

Fact 1: August 14, 1997, WORKED WITH SPRINGS MILLS. [4320,4321](#)

More About LUCILLE HARVEY:

Fact 1: April 27, 1996, WAS AT CROSBY FAMILY REUNION, CHESTER [4322,4323](#)

Children of WILLIAM CROSBY and LUCILLE HARVEY are:

- i. KENNETH ROGER¹⁰ CROSBY [4324,4325](#).
- [331.](#) ii. WILLIAM DONALD CROSBY, b. March 30, 1935, LANCASTER COUNTY, S.C..
- iii. ELEANOR JOYCE CROSBY [4326,4327](#), b. Abt. July 30, 1936 [4328,4329](#); m. KNIGHT [4330,4331](#).

167. HATTIE LOUISE⁹ CROSBY (*HENRY ALBERT CROSBY AKA⁸ MAJOR, ALBERT ALLEN⁷ CROSBY, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)[4332,4333](#) was born September 14, 1913 in CHESTER, S.C. [4334,4335](#). She married JAMES HERBERT LINGERFELT [4336,4337](#) July 24, 1937 in COURT HOUSE, CHESTER, S.C. [4338](#). He died December 01, 1989 in ORANGE HILL CEM., TAMPA, FLA. [4338,4339](#).

More About HATTIE LOUISE CROSBY:

Fact 1: April 27, 1996, ATTENDED CROSBY FAM. REUNION, CHESTER [4340,4341](#)

Fact 2: MRS. JAMES H. LINGEFELT [4342,4343](#)

More About JAMES HERBERT LINGERFELT:

Fact 1: August 14, 1997, HUSBAND WAS A BARBER. LIVED IN FLA. [4344,4345](#)

Children of HATTIE CROSBY and JAMES LINGERFELT are:

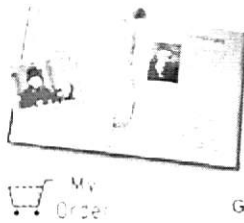
- [332.](#) i. EARL CROSBY¹⁰ LINGERFELT, b. July 15, 1938; d. August 17, 1992, EVERGREEN CEM. , CHESTER, S.C..
- [333.](#) ii. JAMES GARY LINGERFELT, b. June 18, 1941.
- [334.](#) iii. CAROL JEAN LINGERFELT, b. January 06, 1943.

168. JOHN ALBERT⁹ CROSBY (*HENRY ALBERT CROSBY AKA⁸ MAJOR, ALBERT ALLEN⁷ CROSBY, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[4346](#),[4347](#)} was born December 18, 1915 in CHESTER, S.C.^{[4348](#),[4349](#)}, and died September 19, 1994 in SHARON A.R.P. CHURCH CEM.^{[4350](#),[4351](#)}. He married JULIA DOWDLE^{[4352](#),[4353](#)}.

More About JOHN ALBERT CROSBY:

Fact 1: March 21, 1997, HATTIE CROSBY LINGERFELT GAVE ME PHOTO.^{[4354](#),[4355](#)}

Fact 2: BROTHER OF HATTIE.



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Common to](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[\[Home Page \]](#) | [\[First Page \]](#) | [\[Previous Page \]](#) | [\[Next Page \]](#) | [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

170. ERNEST ALVIN⁹ CROSBY (*HENRY ALBERT CROSBY AKA⁸ MAJOR, ALBERT ALLEN⁷ CROSBY, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[4374, 4375](#)} was born February 11, 1923 in CHESTER, S.C.^{[4376, 4377](#)}, and died July 25, 1969 in EVERGREEN CEMETERY, CHESTER, S.C.^{[4378, 4379](#)}. He married MAE WALTERS^{[4380, 4381](#)} April 29, 1946^{[4382](#)}.

Notes for ERNEST ALVIN CROSBY:
 [Harold's Crosby.FTW]

ERNEST ALVIN CROSBY WAS THE FATHER OF WALKER CROSBY OF AIKEN, S.C. HE DIED SUDDENLY AND VERY UNEXPECTEDLY WHEN ERNEST WALKER WAS ONLY 14 YEARS OLD. 5/3/1997--HRG: THE FOLLOWING IS HIS OBITUARY WHICH I RECEIVED FROM E. WALKER CROSBY. HIS SON: ... E.A. CROSBY IS BURIED: FUNERAL SERVICES FOR ERNEST A. CROSBY, 46 WERE CONDUCTED SATURDAY AFTERNOON AT 4:30 O'CLOCK FROM FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH BY THE REV. JOE ROBERTS, PASTOR. INTERMENT FOLLOWED IN EVERGREEN CEMETERY. MR. CROSBY PASSED AWAY EARLY FRIDAY MORNING FOLLOWING AN ILLNESS OF SEVERAL HOURS. HIS PASSING CAUSED A DISTINCT SHOCK TO RELATIVES AND FRIENDS. MR. CROSBY, APPARENTLY IN THE BEST OF HEALTH WHEN HE RETIRED THURSDAY NIGHT, SUFFERED A HEART ATTACK EARLY FRIDAY MORNING. HE WAS RUSHED TO CHESTER COUNTY HOSPITAL WHERE HE PASSED AWAY AROUND 4 A.M. . MR . CROSBY WAS A NATIVE OF CHESTER AND A SON OF MAJOR A. CROSBY AND THE LATE MRS. LELIA WORTHY CROSBY. HE WAS A MEMBER OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH AND WAS EMPLOYED BY HARRISON-WRIGHT COMPANY IN CHESTER. SURVIVING ARE HIS WIFE, MRS. MAE WALTERS CROSBY; TWO DAUGHTERS , MRS. ROBERT A. EDDLEMAN OF ROCK HILL, S.C., AND MISS CHARLOTTE CROSBY OF THE HOME: A SON ERNEST WALKER CROSBY CROSBY OF THE HOME: HIS FATHER, MAJOR A. CROSBY OF CHESTER: FIVE SISTERS, MESDAMES J.T. HOWELL, W.R. HARE, BILLY McCOLLUM, CLIFFORD CRAIG, ALLOF CHESTER, AND MRS. J.T. LINGERFELT OF TAMPA FLORIDA; FIVE BROTHERS , W.D. CROSBY, MAJOR C. CROSBY, BOBBY E. CROSBY, ALLOF CHESTER, JOHN A. CROSBY OF CHARLOTTE, N.C., AND JAMES E. CROSBY OF ROCK HILL. NEPHEWS SERVED AS ACTIVE PALLBEARERS. MEMBER OF THE BEN PLYLER SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH. SERVED AS HONORARY PALLBEARERS. 5/4/1997--HRG: VISITED EVERGREEN CEMETERY WITH MAJOR COLEMAN CROSBY SUNDAY AFTERNOON. THERE IS A FOOTSTONE WITH THE FOLLOWING INSCRIPTION:... ERNEST ALVIN CROSBY / SOUTH CAROLINA / EM3 USNR / WORLD WAR II / FEB. 11 1923 JULY 25 1969 . THERE IS AN ENCIRCLED CROSS AT THE TOP OF THE STONE.[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby.Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

ERNEST ALVIN CROSBY WAS THE FATHER OF WALKER CROSBY OF AIKEN, S.C. HE DIED

SUDDENLY AND VERY UNEXPECTEDLY WHEN ERNEST WALKER WAS ONLY 14 YEARS OLD. 5/3/1997--HRG: THE FOLLOWING IS HIS OBITUARY WHICH I RECEIVED FROM E. WALKER CROSBY. HIS SON: E.A. CROSBY IS BURIED: FUNERAL SERVICES FOR ERNEST A. CROSBY, 46 WERE CONDUCTED SATURDAY AFTERNOON AT 4:30 O'CLOCK FROM FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH BY THE REV. JOE ROBERTS, PASTOR. INTERMENT FOLLOWED IN EVERGREEN CEMETERY. MR. CROSBY PASSED AWAY EARLY FRIDAY MORNING FOLLOWING AN ILLNESS OF SEVERAL HOURS. HIS PASSING CAUSED A DISTINCT SHOCK TO RELATIVES AND FRIENDS. MR. CROSBY, APPARENTLY IN THE BEST OF HEALTH WHEN HE RETIRED THURSDAY NIGHT, SUFFERED A HEART ATTACK EARLY FRIDAY MORNING. HE WAS RUSHED TO CHESTER COUNTY HOSPITAL WHERE HE PASSED AWAY AROUND 4 A.M. . MR . CROSBY WAS A NATIVE OF CHESTER AND A SON OF MAJOR A. CROSBY AND THE LATE MRS. LELIA WORTHY CROSBY. HE WAS A MEMBER OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH AND WAS EMPLOYED BY HARRISON-WRIGHT COMPANY IN CHESTER. SURVIVING ARE HIS WIFE, MRS. MAE WALTERS CROSBY; TWO DAUGHTERS , MRS. ROBERT A. EDDLEMAN OF ROCK HILL, S.C., AND MISS CHARLOTTE CROSBY OF THE HOME; A SON ERNEST WALKER CROSBY CROSBY OF THE HOME; HIS FATHER, MAJOR A. CROSBY OF CHESTER; FIVE SISTERS, MESDAMES J.T. HOWELL, W.R. HARE, BILLY McCOLLUM, CLIFFORD CRAIG, ALLOF CHESTER, AND MRS. J.T. LINGERFELT OF TAMPA FLORIDA; FIVE BROTHERS . W.D. CROSBY, MAJOR C. CROSBY, BOBBY E. CROSBY, ALLOF CHESTER, JOHN A. CROSBY OF CHARLOTTE, N.C., AND JAMES E. CROSBY OF ROCK HILL. NEPHEWS SERVED AS ACTIVE PALLBEARERS. MEMBER OF THE BEN PLYLER SUNDAY SCHOOL CLASS OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SERVED AS HONORARY PALLBEARERS. 5/4/1997--HRG: VISITED EVERGREEN CEMETERY WITH MAJOR COLEMAN CROSBY SUNDAY AFTERNOON. THERE IS A FOOTSTONE WITH THE FOLLOWING INSCRIPTION:... ERNEST ALVIN CROSBY / SOUTH CAROLINA / EM3 USNR / WORLD WAR II / FEB. 11 1923 JULY 25 1969 . THERE IS AN ENCIRCLED CROSS AT THE TOP OF THE STONE.

More About ERNEST ALVIN CROSBY:

Cause of Death: HEART ATTACK^{4382,4383}

Fact 1: August 14, 1997, ELECTRICIAN, PER HATTIE. (WAS IN NAVY).^{4384,4385}

Medical Information: SOURCE: E WALKER CROSBY, SON.^{4386,4387}

Notes for MAE WALTERS:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/6/1997--HRG: MARRIED TWICE AFTER BEING WIDOWED. SHE IS CURRENTLY MARRIED TO JIM YELTON. [Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/6/1997--HRG: MARRIED TWICE AFTER BEING WIDOWED. SHE IS CURRENTLY MARRIED TO JIM YELTON.

Children of ERNEST CROSBY and MAE WALTERS are:

- i. PATRICIA¹⁰ CROSBY^{4388,4389}, b. February 04, 1947^{4390,4391}; m. ROBERT J. SHANNON^{4392,4393}, 1971, CHESTER, S.C.⁴³⁹⁴.
- ii. CHARLOTTE CROSBY^{4394,4395}, b. November 10, 1951, CHESTER, S.C.^{4396,4397}; m. HOAGLAND OSTLING^{4398,4399}, June 26, 1976, CHESTER, S.C.⁴⁴⁰⁰.
- iii. ERNEST WALKER CROSBY, b. August 10, 1955, CHESTER, S.C.; d. AIKEN, SC.

337.

171. MARY FRANCES⁹ CROSBY (*HENRY ALBERT CROSBY AKA⁸ MAJOR, ALBERT ALLEN⁷ CROSBY, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{J100, J101} was born August 29, 1928 in SALUDA STREET, CHESTER, S.C.^{J102, J103}. She married WILLIAM WYLIE HARE^{J104, J105} August 27, 1948 in WOODWARD BAPT. CH. PARSONAGE BY F.O. KELLY^{J106}, son of WILLIAM HARE and EDITH McCLAIN. He was born August 07, 1926 in ASHFORD ROAD, CHESTER COUNTY, S.C.^{J106, J107}.

Notes for WILLIAM WYLIE HARE:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

4/11/1999--HRG: MARY AND WILLIAM HARE, DOROTHY AND HAROLD GAULT VISITED THIS CHURCH AND CEMETERY ON SUNDAY AFTERNOON. THE CEMETERY IS IN EXCELLENT REPAIR. THE MARKERS HAVING BEEN CLEANED AND RESTORED. (WOODWARD BAPTIST CHURCH, CHESTER COUNTY, S.C.).

MARY'S SISTER ANNIE MAE CROSBY McCOLLUM IS BURIED HERE AS IS WILLIAM R. DOUGLASS.

THE HUSBAND OF ANNIE CROSBY, MARY'S AUNT; ALSO SISTER OF MY MOTHER. WILLIAM HARE'S FATHER AND BROTHER, AS WELL AS HIS BROTHER AND SISTER-IN-LAW ARE BURIED HERE.

IN THE LOVELY AND WELL MAINTAINED CHURCH SANCTUARY, A PEW IS DEDICATED TO LULA AND MAJOR A. CROSBY, BY THEIR CHILDREN.

THERE IS A STAINED GLASS WINDOW IN THE SANCTUARY, DEDICATED TO WILLIAM HARE'S MOTHER AND FATHER, WHICH READS AS FOLLOWS:

" IN MEMORY OF / EDITH McLAIN HARE / AND IN HONOR OF / WILLIAM ROBERT HARE ". I HAVE PHOTOS.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

4/11/1999--HRG: MARY AND WILLIAM HARE, DOROTHY AND HAROLD GAULT VISITED THIS CHURCH AND CEMETERY ON SUNDAY AFTERNOON. THE CEMETERY IS IN EXCELLENT REPAIR. THE MARKERS HAVING BEEN CLEANED AND RESTORED. (WOODWARD BAPTIST CHURCH, CHESTER COUNTY, S.C.).

MARY'S SISTER ANNIE MAE CROSBY McCOLLUM IS BURIED HERE AS IS WILLIAM R. DOUGLASS.

THE HUSBAND OF ANNIE CROSBY, MARY'S AUNT; ALSO SISTER OF MY MOTHER. WILLIAM HARE'S FATHER AND BROTHER, AS WELL AS HIS BROTHER AND SISTER-IN-LAW ARE BURIED HERE.

IN THE LOVELY AND WELL MAINTAINED CHURCH SANCTUARY, A PEW IS DEDICATED TO LULA AND MAJOR A. CROSBY, BY THEIR CHILDREN.

THERE IS A STAINED GLASS WINDOW IN THE SANCTUARY, DEDICATED TO WILLIAM HARE'S MOTHER AND FATHER, WHICH READS AS FOLLOWS:

" IN MEMORY OF / EDITH McLAIN HARE / AND IN HONOR OF / WILLIAM ROBERT HARE ". I HAVE PHOTOS.

More About WILLIAM WYLIE HARE:

Fact 1: August 14, 1997, INSULATOR WITH BLEACHERY, PER WILLIAM.^{J108, J109}

Children of MARY CROSBY and WILLIAM HARE are:

338. i. WILLIAM LARRY¹⁰ HARE, b. December 31, 1951, PRYOR HOSPITAL, CHESTER, S.C..
339. ii. CHARLES EUGENE HARE A.K.A GENE, b. January 06, 1953, CHESTER CO., HOSPITAL.
- iii. MARY KATHRYN HARE A.K.A. KAY^{410,411}, b. October 09, 1957, CHESTER COUNTY HOSPITAL, CHESTER S.C.^{412,413}; m. CHARLES E. FOWLER^{414,415}, February 14, 1987, FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CHESTER, S.C.⁴¹⁶; b. May 29, 1962, GREAT FALLS, S.C.^{416,417}.

172. ANNIE MAE⁹ CROSBY (*HENRY ALBERT CROSBY AKA⁸ MAJOR, ALBERT ALLEN⁷ CROSBY, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{418,419} was born September 25, 1930 in SALUDA ST., CHESTER, S.C., AT HOME.^{420,421}, and died January 13, 1978 in WOODWARD CHURCH CEMETERY, CHESTER CO., S.C.^{422,423}. She married THOMAS WILLIAM MCCOLLUM JR. A.K.A. BILLY^{424,425} November 05, 1948⁴²⁶. He was born July 1929 in CHESTER CO., S.C.^{426,427}.

Notes for ANNIE MAE CROSBY:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

4/11/1999--HRG: (SUNDAY). MARY FRANCES CROSBY HARE, HER HUSBAND WILLIAM, DOROTHY AND HAROLD GAULT VISITED THE WOODWARD BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY AND TOOK SOME PHOTOS. MARY'S SISTER, ANNIE MAE CROSBY IS BURIED HERE. HER TOMBSTONE READS AS FOLLOWS:

ANNIE MAE CROSBY / McCOLLUM / SEPT. 25, 1930 / JAN. 13, 1978. MARY CROSBY HARE SAYS THAT ANNIE MAE DIED OF A BRAIN TUMOR.

I HAVE PHOTOS OF THE STONE MARKER.

[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby.Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

4/11/1999--HRG: (SUNDAY). MARY FRANCES CROSBY HARE, HER HUSBAND WILLIAM, DOROTHY AND HAROLD GAULT VISITED THE WOODWARD BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY AND TOOK SOME PHOTOS. MARY'S SISTER, ANNIE MAE CROSBY IS BURIED HERE. HER TOMBSTONE READS AS FOLLOWS:

ANNIE MAE CROSBY / McCOLLUM / SEPT. 25, 1930 / JAN. 13, 1978. MARY CROSBY HARE SAYS THAT ANNIE MAE DIED OF A BRAIN TUMOR.

I HAVE PHOTOS OF THE STONE MARKER.

More About ANNIE MAE CROSBY:

Cause of Death: DIED OF A BRAIN TUMOR, PER MARY HARE.^{428,429}

Child of ANNIE CROSBY and THOMAS BILLY is:

340. i. THOMAS WILLIAM III¹⁰ MCCOLLUM, AKA TREY, b. September 22, 1958, CHESTER CO., HOSPITAL, CHESTER, S.C..

173. BOBBY EUGENE⁹ CROSBY (*HENRY ALBERT CROSBY AKA⁸ MAJOR, ALBERT ALLEN⁷ CROSBY, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[4430,4431](#)} was born March 15, 1932^{[4432,4433](#)}. He married DAPHINE PHIPPS^{[4434,4435](#)} January 28, 1956^{[4436](#)}.

Children of BOBBY CROSBY and DAPHINE PHIPPS are:

- i. MARTHA JEAN¹⁰ CROSBY^{[4436,4437](#)}, m. ROOF^{[4438,4439](#)}.
- ii. DAVID EARL CROSBY^{[4440,4441](#)}.

174. HELEN RUTH⁹ CROSBY (*HENRY ALBERT CROSBY AKA⁸ MAJOR, ALBERT ALLEN⁷ CROSBY, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[4442,4443](#)} was born January 12, 1934 in CHESTER, S.C.^{[4444,4445](#)}. She married CLIFFORD VERNON CRAIG, SR.^{[4446,4447](#)} August 31, 1951^{[4448](#)}. He was born December 12, 1929 in CHESTER, S.C.^{[4449,4450](#)}.

Notes for HELEN RUTH CROSBY:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

FRIDAY, MARCH 21, 1997 : HELEN RUTH CROSBY CRAIG , IS MARRIED TO CLIFFORD CRAIG, AND LIVES ON HAMPTON STREET IN CHESTER, S.C., TEL.# 803 / 385-2791. SHE IS A SISTER TO HATTIE CROSBY LINGERFELT. [Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

FRIDAY, MARCH 21, 1997 : HELEN RUTH CROSBY CRAIG , IS MARRIED TO CLIFFORD CRAIG, AND LIVES ON HAMPTON STREET IN CHESTER, S.C., TEL.# 803 / 385-2791. SHE IS A SISTER TO HATTIE CROSBY LINGERFELT.

More About CLIFFORD VERNON CRAIG, SR.:

Fact 1: August 14, 1997, INSURANCE AGENT; NOW WITH WALMART.^{[4450,4451](#)}

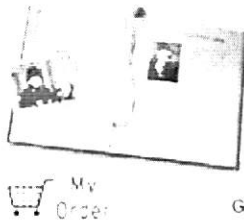
Children of HELEN CROSBY and CLIFFORD CRAIG are:

341. i. REVEREND CLIFFORD VERNON¹⁰ CRAIG, JR., b. December 14, 1952, CHESTER, S.C..
342. ii. SUSAN DENISE CRAIG, b. February 22, 1957, CHESTER, S.C..
343. iii. ANITA ANN CRAIG, b. March 17, 1961, CHESTER, S.C..

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

175. JAMES EVERETT⁹ CROSBY (*HENRY ALBERT CROSBY AKA⁸ MAJOR, ALBERT ALLEN⁷ CROSBY, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{4452, 4453} was born February 05, 1936^{4454, 4455}.

More About JAMES EVERETT CROSBY:

Fact 1: August 14, 1997, TEXTILE MILL TRADE, PER HATTIE .^{4456, 4457}

Child of JAMES EVERETT CROSBY is:

- i. NO¹⁰ CHILDREN^{4458, 4459}.

176. LILLIE ESSIE⁹ MELTON (*DAISY PAULINE⁸ CROSBY, ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{4460, 4461} was born September 17, 1921 in BESSEMER CITY, N.C.^{4462, 4463}, and died August 22, 1978 in HICKORY HOSP., BUR. CHERRYVILLE CITY CEM.^{4464, 4465}. She married RALPH TRUMAN WISE^{4466, 4467}, son of ZIOUS WISE and IDA HOWELL. He was born March 09, 1920 in LINCOLNTON N.C.^{4468, 4469}, and died January 07, 1988 in BPT.HOSP.,WIN-SALEM.: BUR. CHERRYVILLE CEM.^{4470, 4471}.

Children of LILLIE MELTON and RALPH WISE are:

344. i. CAROL TRUMAN¹⁰ WISE, b. December 18, 1946, LINCOLNTON N.C..
345. ii. MYRON MELTON WISE, b. December 26, 1951, NEWTON, N.C..

177. ALTON PRESTON⁹ MELTON (*DAISY PAULINE⁸ CROSBY, ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{4472, 4473} was born December 02, 1926 in CHERRYVILLE, N.C.^{4474, 4475}. He married BETTY SUE BESS^{4476, 4477} June 01, 1947 in GAFFNEY, S.C. AT JUDGES HOME⁴⁴⁷⁸, daughter of PARTEE BESS and CARRIE CONNER. She was born June 02, 1928 in HWY. 276, CHERRYVILLE, N.C.^{4479, 4480}, and died July 02, 1996 in BURIED CHERRYVILLE CITY CEM, CHERRYVILLE, N.C.^{4481, 4482}.

Children of ALTON MELTON and BETTY BESS are:

346. i. BEVERLY GAY¹⁰ MELTON, b. July 29, 1950, LINCOLNTON N.C. HOSP..
- ii. INFANT SON MELTON^{4483, 4484}, b. 1948^{4485, 4486}; d. October 12, 1948, CITY CEMETERY, CHERRYVILLE, N.C.^{4487, 4488}.

178. GEORGE ALBERT⁹ CROSBY (*ALLEN ALBERT⁸, ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{4488,4489} was born August 24, 1927 in CHEROKEE COUNTY, S.C.^{4490,4491}. He married RUBY ELIZABERH SELF^{4492,4493} May 06, 1951 in GASTON COUNTY, BESSEMER CITY, N.C.⁴⁴⁹⁴, daughter of RAY SELF and MILDRED HUSS. She was born April 10, 1932 in GASTON COUNTY, N.C.^{4494,4495}.

Child of GEORGE CROSBY and RUBY SELF is:

347. i. DEBORAH KATHRYN¹⁰ CROSBY, b. March 18, 1956. GASTON COUNTY, N.C..

179. CHARLES PATRICK⁹ CROSBY, SR. (*ALLEN ALBERT⁸, ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{4496,4497} was born August 02, 1930 in GASTON COUNTY, N.C.^{4498,4499}. He married NANCY MARLENE GLENN^{4500,4501} August 02, 1952 in GAFFNEY, S.C.⁴⁵⁰², daughter of OSCAR GLENN and ZOE KISER. She was born August 04, 1936 in GASTON COUNTY, N.C.^{4502,4503}.

Notes for CHARLES PATRICK CROSBY, SR.:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/9/1997--HRG: CHARLES PATRICK CROSBY, Sr. IS THE SON OF ALLEN ALBERT CROSBY, WHO WAS A BROTHER TO FANNIE MAE CROSBY GAULT, MY MOTHER. CHARLES , Sr. WOULD BE MY MOTHER'S NEPHEW, HENCE MY FIRST COUSIN. MAJOR CROSBY, MY FIRST COUSIN, SAYS CHARLES PATRICK CROSBY, Sr. LIVES IN CHESTER NEAR THE HOSPITAL. CHARLES ATTENDED THE CROSBY FAMILY REUNION IN CHESTER ON APRIL 26, 1997, AND I HAVE SOME PHOTO--GRAPHS OF HIM AND HIS FAMILY.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

5/9/1997--HRG: CHARLES PATRICK CROSBY, Sr. IS THE SON OF ALLEN ALBERT CROSBY, WHO WAS A BROTHER TO FANNIE MAE CROSBY GAULT, MY MOTHER. CHARLES , Sr. WOULD BE MY MOTHER'S NEPHEW, HENCE MY FIRST COUSIN. MAJOR CROSBY, MY FIRST COUSIN, SAYS CHARLES PATRICK CROSBY, Sr. LIVES IN CHESTER NEAR THE HOSPITAL. CHARLES ATTENDED THE CROSBY FAMILY REUNION IN CHESTER ON APRIL 26, 1997, AND I HAVE SOME PHOTO--GRAPHS OF HIM AND HIS FAMILY.

Children of CHARLES CROSBY and NANCY GLENN are:

348. i. JOYCE MARLENE¹⁰ CROSBY, b. July 23, 1953, GASTON COUNTY, N.C..

349. ii. STEVE ALLEN CROSBY, b. January 23, 1956, GASTON COUNTY, N.C..

iii. CHARLES PATRICK JR CROSBY^{4504,4505}, b. August 06, 1967, GASTON COUNTY, N.C.^{4506,4507}; m. TINA CASKEY^{4508,4509}, July 18, 1992, GASTON COUNTY, N.C.⁴⁵¹⁰.

180. HOWARD LEE⁹ CROSBY,SR (*ALLEN ALBERT⁸, ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{4510,4511} was born June 28, 1932 in GASTON COUNTY, N.C.^{4512,4513}. He married SARA JANE HOYLE^{4514,4515} April 24, 1955 in GASTON COUNTY, N.C.⁴⁵¹⁶, daughter of G.E. HOYLE and ROSA POTEAT. She was born June 18, 1935 in GASTON COUNTY, N.C.^{4516,4517}.

Notes for HOWARD LEE CROSBY,SR:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

4/26/1997--HRG: DIRECTIONS TO HOWARD AND JANE'S HOME IN THE MOUNTAINS OF N.C.: GET ON BY-PASS IN MARION, N.C. TAKE HWY 70 W . GO ABOUT 2 MILES. GO RIGHT ON HWY 80 TOWARD BUSICK. GO PAST MT. MITCHELL, CAROLINA HEMLOCK. TAKE NEXT RD. TO RIGHT. GO ABT. 3MI. ON SEVEN MILE RD. CALL. 704 675 5748. [Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

4/26/1997--HRG: DIRECTIONS TO HOWARD AND JANE'S HOME IN THE MOUNTAINS OF N.C.: GET ON BY-PASS IN MARION, N.C. TAKE HWY 70 W . GO ABOUT 2 MILES. GO RIGHT ON HWY 80 TOWARD BUSICK. GO PAST MT. MITCHELL, CAROLINA HEMLOCK. TAKE NEXT RD. TO RIGHT. GO ABT. 3MI. ON SEVEN MILE RD. CALL. 704 675 5748.

Children of HOWARD CROSBY and SARA HOYLE are:

- 350.
- i. ROXANNE¹⁰ CROSBY, b. July 15, 1956, GASTON COUNTY,N.C..
 - ii. HOWARD LEE JR. CROSBY^{4518,4519}, b. February 13, 1960, GASTON COUNTY, N.C.^{4520,4521}.
More About HOWARD LEE JR. CROSBY:
Fact 1: DIVORCED [PER GEORGE ALBERT]^{4522,4523}
- 351.
- iii. MARIE DIANNE CROSBY AKA DIANNE, b. September 19, 1964, GASTON COUNTY, N.C..

181. HATTIE MAXINE⁹ CROSBY (*ALLEN ALBERT⁸, ALBERT ALLEN⁷, ANDREW J.⁶, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{4524,4525} was born October 25, 1934 in GASTON COUNTY, N.C.^{4526,4527}. She married STANLEY DEE FORESTER^{4528,4529} July 3

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.

Notes for CHARLES ROBERT WEAVER:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 414/[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 414/

Children of BERNICE WILKES and CHARLES WEAVER are:

- i. LARRY ALLEN¹⁰ WEAVER^{4628,4629}, b. April 20, 1950^{4630,4631}.

Notes for LARRY ALLEN WEAVER:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 414.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 414.

- ii. SHIRLEY JEAN WEAVER^{4632,4633}, b. February 25, 1952^{4634,4635}.

Notes for SHIRLEY JEAN WEAVER:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 414.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 414.

189. CHARLEY ALLEN⁹ WILKES (*JAMES ROBERT⁸, ALLEN CROSBY⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{4636,4637} was born June 05, 1933 in SMITHVILLE, TEXAS^{4638,4639}, and died in 1506 ALAMO ST., VICTORIA, TEXAS^{4640,4641}. He married MARY FRANCES MORRIS^{4642,4643} December 20, 1952⁴⁶⁴⁴. She died in VICTORIA, TEXAS^{4644,4645}.

Notes for CHARLEY ALLEN WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.

Notes for MARY FRANCES MORRIS:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 414.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 414.

Child of CHARLEY WILKES and MARY MORRIS is:

- i. PAMELA ANN¹⁰ WILKES^{4646,4647}, b. June 21, 1955, VICTORIA, TEXAS^{4648,4649}.

Notes for PAMELA ANN WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 414.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 414.

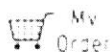
[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Community](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[\[Home Page \]](#) | [\[First Page \]](#) | [\[Previous Page \]](#) | [\[Next Page \]](#) | [\[Last Page \]](#)

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

190. EDWARD DEMAR⁹ WILKES (*ALLEN CROSBY⁸, ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[1650-1651](#)} was born July 26, 1904 in LOUISVILLE-NOXAPATER SEC. OF LIBERTY, WINSTON CO. MS.^{[1652-1653](#)}, and died in NASHVILLE, GA.^{[1654-1655](#)}. He married EVELYN RUTH SUTTLE^{[1656-1657](#)} December 30, 1933 in NOXAPATER, WINSTON CO., MS.^{[1658-1659](#)}. She was born in NOXAPATER, MS.^{[1660-1661](#)}, and died in NASHVILLE, GA.^{[1662-1663](#)}.

Notes for EDWARD DEMAR WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENALOGY, PAGE 454. HE IS IN THE LUMBER BUSINESS IN NASHVILLE, GA.[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby.Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENALOGY, PAGE 454. HE IS IN THE LUMBER BUSINESS IN NASHVILLE, GA.

Notes for EVELYN RUTH SUTTLE:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, PAGE 454.[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby.Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, PAGE 454.

Children of EDWARD WILKES and EVELYN SUTTLE are:

- 359.
- i. MAYE JOYCE¹⁰ WILKES, b. November 01, 1934, NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON COUNTY, MS..
 - ii. CHARLES EDWARD WILKES^{[1664-1665](#)}, b. March 24, 1937^{[1666-1667](#)},
Notes for CHARLES EDWARD WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454.
[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby.Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454.

- iii. ALLEN JUDSON WILKES^{4668,4669}, b. February 20, 1939^{4670,4671}.
Notes for ALLEN JUDSON WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, PAGE 454.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, PAGE 454.

- iv. MARY RUTH WILKES^{4672,4673}, b. October 16, 1941^{4674,4675}.
Notes for MARY RUTH WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, PAGE 454.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, PAGE 454.

- v. BOBBY DEMAR WILKES^{4676,4677}, b. October 01, 1945^{4678,4679}.
Notes for BOBBY DEMAR WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, PAGE 454.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, PAGE 454.

191. BEULAH⁹ WILKES (*ALLEN CROSBY⁸, ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{4680,4681} was born June 11, 1906 in LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO., MS.^{4682,4683}, and died in LIBERTY COMM. NR. NOXAPATER , WINSTON CO., MISS.^{4684,4685}. She married VIRGIL ROGERS^{4686,4687} November 09, 1947 in LOUISVILLE, MS.⁴⁶⁸⁸. He died April 07, 1961 in LIBERTY COMM. NR. NOXAPATER , WINSTON CO., MISS.^{4688,4689}.

Notes for BEULAH WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454.[Taylor.Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454.

Notes for VIRGIL ROGERS:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454.

Child of BEULAH WILKES and VIRGIL ROGERS is:

- i. NO¹⁰ ROGERS^{1690,1691}.

192. ALLEN ROGERS⁹ WILKES (*ALLEN CROSBY⁸, ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{1692,1693} was born February 26, 1909 in LIBERTY COMM. NR. NOXAPATER, WINSTON CO., MISS.^{1694,1695}, and died in MINDEN, LA.^{1696,1697}. He married (1) WILLARD BRAZEALE^{1698,1699} August 06, 1932^{1700,1701}. She was born in NOXAPATER, MS.^{1702,1703}. He married (2) ETTA MARIE WALLY^{1704,1705} September 29, 1947 in BAY MINNETTE, ALABAMA¹⁷⁰⁶. She died in MINDEN, LA.^{1706,1707}.

Notes for ALLEN ROGERS WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454. TRAILWAYS BUS CO. OF SHREVESPORT, LA.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454. TRAILWAYS BUS CO. OF SHREVESPORT, LA.

Notes for WILLARD BRAZEALE:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454.

Notes for ETTA MARIE WALLY:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454.

Children of ALLEN WILKES and WILLARD BRAZEALE are:

- i. CYNTHIA JUANICE¹⁰ WILKES^{1708,1709}, b. July 10, 1934^{1710,1711}.

Notes for CYNTHIA JUANICE WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, PAGE 454.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY BOOK, PAGE 454.

- ii. SABRA MAYE WILKES^{4712,4713}, b. April 22, 1935, NOXAPATER, MS.^{4714,4715}; d. SHREVEPORT, LA.^{4716,4717}; m. HAROLD ALBERT STAPLETON^{4718,4719}, October 20, 1955, SULPHUR, TEXAS⁴⁷²⁰; d. . SHREVEPORT, LA.^{4720,4721}.

Notes for SABRA MAYE WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY BOOK PAGE 454 AND 455.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY BOOK PAGE 454 AND 455.

- iii. RALPH EARL WILKES^{4722,4723}, b. November 10, 1946^{4724,4725}.

Notes for RALPH EARL WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454.

Children of ALLEN WILKES and ETTA WALLY are:

- iv. OTIS WHITFIELD¹⁰ WILKES^{4726,4727}, b. September 30, 1952^{4728,4729}.

Notes for OTIS WHITFIELD WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454.

- v. LARRY MACK WILKES^{4730,4731}, b. October 27, 1954^{4732,4733}.

Notes for LARRY MACK WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454.

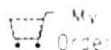
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)
© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



[Find Family](#) | [How-To Articles](#) | [Helpful Web Sites](#) | [World Family Tree](#) | [Search](#)
[Genealogy Help](#) | [Comments](#) | [Books](#) | [Family Archives](#) | [Family Tree Maker](#) | [Home](#)

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

193. HATTIE MAE⁹ WILKES (*ALLEN CROSBY⁸, ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[1734-1735](#)} was born February 02, 1915 in NR. NOXAPATER, MS.^{[1736-1737](#)}, and died in NESHOPA COUNTY, MS.^{[1738-1739](#)}. She married ISOM SMITH^{[1740-1741](#)} August 05, 1942 in NESHOPA, MS.^{[1742-1743](#)}. He was born in WW I VET.^{[1744-1745](#)}, and died in NESHOPA COUNTY, MS.^{[1746-1747](#)}.

Notes for HATTIE MAE WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454 AND 455.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 454 AND 455.

Notes for ISOM SMITH:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 455. DISABLED VET FROM WW I .

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 455. DISABLED VET FROM WW I .

Children of HATTIE WILKES and ISOM SMITH are:

- i. JIMMIE JUANITA¹⁰ SMITH^{[1748-1749](#)}, b. June 08, 1944^{[1750-1751](#)}.

Notes for JIMMIE JUANITA SMITH:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 455.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 455.

- ii. CHARLES RANDALL SMITH^{[1752-1753](#)}, b. June 09, 1953^{[1754-1755](#)}.

Notes for CHARLES RANDALL SMITH:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 455.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 455.

194. MINNIE RENE⁹ WILKES (*ALLEN CROSBY⁸, ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{1756,1757} was born March 18, 1918 in NR. NOXAPATER, MS.^{1758,1759}, and died in RT. I, DECATUR MS.^{1760,1761}. She married ROBERT HASKELL FRENCH^{1762,1763} June 15, 1946¹⁷⁶⁴. He died in RT. I, DECATUR, MS.^{1764,1765}.

Notes for MINNIE RENE WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 455.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 455.

Notes for ROBERT HASKELL FRENCH:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 455. FARMING AND WORKING FOR THE MISSISSIPPI HIGHWAY DEPT. MRS FRENCH EMPLOYED BY THE LAIRD HOSPITAL, UNION, MS.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 455. FARMING AND WORKING FOR THE MISSISSIPPI HIGHWAY DEPT. MRS FRENCH EMPLOYED BY THE LAIRD HOSPITAL, UNION, MS.

Children of MINNIE WILKES and ROBERT FRENCH are:

- i. OLLIE DAVIS¹⁰ FRENCH^{1766,1767}, b. July 19, 1947^{1768,1769}.

Notes for OLLIE DAVIS FRENCH:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

PAGE 455, WILKES HISTORY.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

PAGE 455, WILKES HISTORY.

- ii. MILDRED ANN FRENCH^{1770,1771}, b. December 22, 1950^{1772,1773}.

Notes for MILDRED ANN FRENCH:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

SEE PAGE 455, WILKES FAMILY HISTORY.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

SEE PAGE 455, WILKES FAMILY HISTORY.

- iii. PAULA FRENCH^{1774,1775}, b. June 04, 1955^{1776,1777}.
Notes for PAULA FRENCH:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

PAGE 455, WILKES FAMILY HISTORY BOOK.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

PAGE 455, WILKES FAMILY HISTORY BOOK.

195. WILLIS⁹ WILKES (*ALLEN CROSBY*⁸, *ANDREWS HUGHES*⁷, *SARAH*⁶ *CROSBY*, *ALLEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *DENNIS*³, *WILLIAM*², *THOMAS*¹)^{1778,1779} was born November 24, 1921 in LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO.. MS.; WW II^{1780,1781}, and died in LIBERTY COMM. NR. NOXAPATER , WINSTON CO., MISS.^{1782,1783}. He married BOBBY LORENE BOATNER^{1784,1785} August 02, 1941 in PLATTSBURG, MS.¹⁷⁸⁶. She died in LIBERTY COMM. NR. NOXAPATER , WINSTON CO., MISS.^{1786,1787}.

Child of WILLIS WILKES and BOBBY BOATNER is:

- i. JAMES WILLIS¹⁰ WILKES^{1788,1789}, b. October 28, 1952^{1790,1791}.

196. NETTIE DAISY⁹ WILKES (*ARTHUR EDWARD*⁸, *ANDREWS HUGHES*⁷, *SARAH*⁶ *CROSBY*, *ALLEN*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *DENNIS*³, *WILLIAM*², *THOMAS*¹)^{1792,1793} was born June 29, 1909 in LIBERTY COMM. NR. NOXAPATER , WINSTON CO., MISS.^{1794,1795}. She married WALTER ROY HOPKINS^{1796,1797} May 16, 1930 in WINSTON CO.. MS.¹⁷⁹⁸.

Children of NETTIE WILKES and WALTER HOPKINS are:

- i. ROY PRESSLEY¹⁰ HOPKINS^{1798,1799}, b. July 22, 1936, LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO., MS.^{1800,1801}; d. 420 HIGH ST., JACKSON, MS.^{1802,1803}.
Notes for ROY PRESSLEY HOPKINS:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 457.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 457.

- ii. JAMES BOBBY HOPKINS^{1804,1805}, b. July 28, 1937^{1806,1807}; d. August 14, 1946^{1808,1809}.

- iii. ELIZABETH ANN HOPKINS^{[I810](#),[I811](#)}, b. July 03, 1942^{[I812](#),[I813](#)}.
- iv. JANE MARIE HOPKINS^{[I814](#),[I815](#)}, b. January 30, 1945^{[I816](#),[I817](#)}.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

197. GEORGE WILLIS⁹ WILKES (*ARTHUR EDWARD⁸, ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[4818](#) [4819](#)} was born February 22, 1920 in NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON COUNTY, MS.^{[4820](#) [4821](#)}. He married EVELYN HUDSON DUNLAP^{[4822](#) [4823](#)} March 03, 1940 in WINONA, MS.^{[4824](#) [4825](#)}. She was born in WINONA, MS.^{[4826](#) [4827](#)}.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIS WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 459.[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby.Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 459.

Children of GEORGE WILKES and EVELYN DUNLAP are:

- i. GEORGE STEPHEN¹⁰ WILKES^{[4828](#) [4829](#)}, b. November 04, 1941^{[4830](#) [4831](#)}.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARD WILKES^{[4832](#) [4833](#)}, b. October 28, 1947^{[4834](#) [4835](#)}.
- iii. RONALD DUNLAP WILKES^{[4836](#) [4837](#)}, b. April 24, 1949^{[4838](#) [4839](#)}.
- iv. AMY LEE WILKES^{[4840](#) [4841](#)}, b. September 12, 1950^{[4842](#) [4843](#)}.
- v. AMANDA LYNN WILKES^{[4844](#) [4845](#)}, b. September 12, 1950^{[4846](#) [4847](#)}.
- vi. SHARON ELIZABETH WILKES^{[4848](#) [4849](#)}, b. September 30, 1956^{[4850](#) [4851](#)}.

198. LESTER EUGENE⁹ WILKES (*ARTHUR EDWARD⁸, ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{[4852](#) [4853](#)} was born March 04, 1923 in NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON COUNTY, MS.LIBERTY SEC.^{[4854](#) [4855](#)}, and died in SAN BRUNO, CA.^{[4856](#) [4857](#)}. He married IRENE ELLEN CAPERTON^{[4858](#) [4859](#)} February 19, 1944 in NOXAPATER, MS.^{[4860](#)}. She died in SAN BRUNO, CA.^{[4861](#) [4862](#)}.

Notes for LESTER EUGENE WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 459. PRACTICED LAW IN LOUISVILLE, MS. IN 1957. MAJOR WILKES IS AT PRESENT (1957) ON DUTY AS APPELATE LEGAL COUNSEL , OF THE WEST COAST OFFICE. JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE NAVY, SAN BRUNO, CALIFORNIA.
[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby.Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 459. PRACTICED LAW IN LOUISVILLE, MS. IN 1957, MAJOR WILKES IS AT PRESENT (1957) ON DUTY AS APPELATE LEGAL COUNSEL , OF THE WEST COAST OFFICE, JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL OF THE NAVY, SAN BRUNO, CALIFORNIA.

Notes for IRENE ELLEN CAPERTON:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 459.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 459.

Children of LESTER WILKES and IRENE CAPERTON are:

- i. RANDELL LESTER¹⁰ WILKES^{4862,4863}, b. February 06, 1946^{4864,4865}.
- ii. JAN ADELLE WILKES^{4866,4867}, b. December 22, 1948^{4868,4869}.
- iii. ELLEN GAIL WILKES^{4870,4871}, b. February 03, 1952^{4872,4873}.
- iv. SHERRY PAULINE WILKES^{4874,4875}, b. November 23, 1956^{4876,4877}.

199. JAMES PRENTISS⁹ WILKES (*JOHN LITTLETON⁸, ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{4878,4879} was born October 25, 1909 in LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO., MS.^{4880,4881}, and died in LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO., MS.^{4882,4883}. He married (1) EMMA MAE WHITMIRE^{4884,4885} October 20, 1934 in LOUISVILLE, MS.⁴⁸⁸⁶. She died July 27, 1943 in LIBERTY BAPT. CHURCH CEM., WINSTON CO., MS.^{4886,4887}. He married (2) HELEN VICTORIA EAVES^{4888,4889} April 20, 1946 in WINSTON CO., MS.⁴⁸⁹⁰.

Notes for JAMES PRENTISS WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 460. FARMER. MARRIED TWICE, CHILDREN IN BOTH MARRIAGES.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 460. FARMER. MARRIED TWICE, CHILDREN IN BOTH MARRIAGES.

Notes for HELEN VICTORIA EAVES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 461.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 461.

Children of JAMES WILKES and EMMA WHITMIRE are:

- i. BILLIE SUE¹⁰ WILKES^{4890,4891}, b. August 09, 1936, LIBERTY SEC.

OF WINSTON CO., MS. ^{1892, 1893}.

- ii. JOANNE WILKES ^{1894, 1895}, b. February 09, 1939, LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO., MS. ^{1896, 1897}.

Children of JAMES WILKES and HELEN EAVES are:

- iii. PATRICIA ANN¹⁰ WILKES ^{1898, 1899}, b. April 16, 1947 ^{1900, 1901}.

Notes for PATRICIA ANN WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 461.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 461.

- iv. JAMES PRENTISS WILKES, JR. ^{1902, 1903}, b. June 04, 1951 ^{1904, 1905}.

Notes for JAMES PRENTISS WILKES, JR.:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 461.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 461.

200. MARY ELIZABETH⁹ WILKES (*JOHN LITTLETON⁸, ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*) ^{1906, 1907} was born November 28, 1912 in NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON COUNTY, MS. ^{1908, 1909}, and died in RT. I LOUISVILLE, MS. ^{1910, 1911}. She married JAMES SINGLETON YOUNG ^{1912, 1913} November 17, 1933 in NOXAPATER, MS. ¹⁹¹⁴. He died in RT. I LOUISVILLE, MS. ^{1914, 1915}.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 461. [Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY, PAGE 461.

Notes for JAMES SINGLETON YOUNG:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 426. LIVED IN 1957 ON RT. I. LOUISVILLE, MS., WHERE MR. YOUNG WAS A WELDER FOR THE TAYLOR MACHINERWORKS AND MRS. WILKES WAS A BOOKKEEPER FOR MERRITTS PLUMBING AND WELL DRILLING COMPANY.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

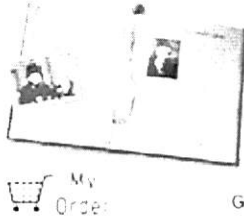
WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 426. LIVED IN 1957 ON RT. I, LOUISVILLE, MS., WHERE MR. YOUNG WAS A WELDER FOR THE TAYLOR MACHINEWORKS AND MRS. WILKES WAS A BOOKKEEPER FOR MERRITTS PLUMBING AND WELL DRILLING COMPANY.

Children of MARY WILKES and JAMES YOUNG are:

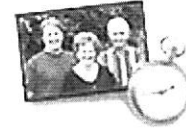
- 360. i. BOBBY WILKES¹⁰ YOUNG, b. July 11, 1934, NOXAPATER MS.; d. LOUISVILLE, MS..
- 361. ii. JO NELL YOUNG, b. June 14, 1938, NOXAPATER, WINSTON CO., MS; d. JACKSON, MS.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)
© 2009 Ancestry.com



FamilyTreeMaker.com User Home Pages



Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

Descendants of Thomas Crosby

201. JACKSON DEE⁹ WILKES (*JOHN LITTLETON⁸, ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{1916, 1917} was born April 07, 1916 in NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON COUNTY, MS.^{1918, 1919}, and died in RT. 2, NOXAPATER^{1920, 1921}. He married BIRDIE SHAW^{1922, 1923} January 24, 1948 in LOUISVILLE, MS.¹⁹²⁴. She died in RT. 2, NOXAPATER^{1924, 1925}.

Notes for JACKSON DEE WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462. IN 1957 THEY HAD EXTENSIVE FARMING INTERESTS. IN ADDITION TO GROWING COTTON AND THE BREEDING OF PURE BRED CATTLE. MR. WILKES WAS A BUYER OF PULP WOOD AND SCRAP IRON AND STEEL. MR. WILKES WAS A VETERAN OF WORLD WAR II WITH 4 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY. THEY HAD A SON IN 1957.
[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby.Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462. IN 1957 THEY HAD EXTENSIVE FARMING INTERESTS. IN ADDITION TO GROWING COTTON AND THE BREEDING OF PURE BRED CATTLE. MR. WILKES WAS A BUYER OF PULP WOOD AND SCRAP IRON AND STEEL. MR. WILKES WAS A VETERAN OF WORLD WAR II WITH 4 YEARS IN THE UNITED STATES ARMY. THEY HAD A SON IN 1957.

Notes for BIRDIE SHAW:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462.[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby.Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462.

Child of JACKSON WILKES and BIRDIE SHAW is:

- i. JOHN HENRY¹⁰ WILKES^{1926, 1927}, b. June 02, 1949^{1928, 1929}.

Notes for JOHN HENRY WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462.
[Taylor.Boulware.Crosby.Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462.

202. MAE JEWEL⁹ WILKES (*JOHN LITTLETON⁸, ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{1930,1931} was born May 07, 1921 in NEAR NOXAPATER, WINSTON COUNTY, MS.^{1932,1933}, and died in LOUISVILLE, MS.^{1934,1935}. She married WADE ODELL SNOW^{1936,1937} December 25, 1941 in FOREST, MS.¹⁹³⁸. He died in LOUISVILLE, MS.^{1938,1939}.

Notes for MAE JEWEL WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462.

Notes for WADE ODELL SNOW:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462. IN 1957 MR. SNOW WAS SERVING HIS SECOND TERM AS CIRCUIT CLERK OF WINSTON COUNTY, MS. VETERAN OF WW II , HE WAS A TALENTED SINGER.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462. IN 1957 MR. SNOW WAS SERVING HIS SECOND TERM AS CIRCUIT CLERK OF WINSTON COUNTY, MS. VETERAN OF WW II , HE WAS A TALENTED SINGER.

Children of MAE WILKES and WADE SNOW are:

- i. LARRY WADE¹⁰ SNOW^{1940,1941}, b. September 24, 1946^{1942,1943}.

Notes for LARRY WADE SNOW:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462.

- ii. JOHNNY RAPHEL SNOW^{1944,1945}, b. September 18, 1951^{1946,1947}.

Notes for JOHNNY RAPHEL SNOW:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462. BOY OR GIRL?

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462. BOY OR GIRL?.

203. VICTOR HERMAN⁹ WILKES (*JOHN LITTLETON⁸, ANDREWS HUGHES⁷, SARAH⁶ CROSBY, ALLEN⁵, THOMAS⁴, DENNIS³, WILLIAM², THOMAS¹*)^{1948,1949} was born March 10, 1923 in LIBERTY SEC. OF WINSTON CO., MS., NEAR NOXAPATER.^{1950,1951}, and died in 245 MAPLE ST., DANVERS, MASS.^{1952,1953}. He married EVELYN A. THOMPSON^{1954,1955} May 18, 1946 in DANVERS, MASS. REV. WM. HOOK¹⁹⁵⁶. She died in 245 MAPLE ST., DANVERS, MASS.^{1956,1957}.

Notes for VICTOR HERMAN WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462. ABOUT 1957 HE WAS EMPLOYED BY NORTH AMERICAN VAN LINES. A VETERAN OF WW II . HE RECEIVED GUNSHOT WOUNDS TO HIS LEGS AT THE BATTLE OF LUXEMBOURG, BELGIUM.[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462. ABOUT 1957 HE WAS EMPLOYED BY NORTH AMERICAN VAN LINES. A VETERAN OF WW II . HE RECEIVED GUNSHOT WOUNDS TO HIS LEGS AT THE BATTLE OF LUXEMBOURG, BELGIUM.

Notes for EVELYN A. THOMPSON:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462. MRS. WILKES BEFORE HER MARRIAGE SERVED IN THE NURSE CORPS OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY DURING WW II. (ABOUT 1957). SHE WAS A REGISTERED NURSE , HAD TRAINING AND SERVICE AT THE NEW ORLEANS GENERAL HOSPITAL. [Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 462. MRS. WILKES BEFORE HER MARRIAGE SERVED IN THE NURSE CORPS OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY DURING WW II. (ABOUT 1957). SHE WAS A REGISTERED NURSE , HAD TRAINING AND SERVICE AT THE NEW ORLEANS GENERAL HOSPITAL.

Children of VICTOR WILKES and EVELYN THOMPSON are:

- i. PATRICIA ANN¹⁰ WILKES^{1958,1959}, b. May 12, 1947^{1960,1961}.
Notes for PATRICIA ANN WILKES:
[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 463.
[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 463.

- ii. VICTORIA LEE WILKES^{1962,1963}, b. May 12, 1952^{1964,1965}.
Notes for VICTORIA LEE WILKES:

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 463.

[Taylor,Boulware,Crosby,Levister.FTW]

[Harold's Crosby.FTW]

WILKES FAMILY HISTORY, PAGE 463.

[[Home Page](#) | [First Page](#) | [Previous Page](#) | [Next Page](#) | [Last Page](#)]

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#)

© 2009 Ancestry.com